CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

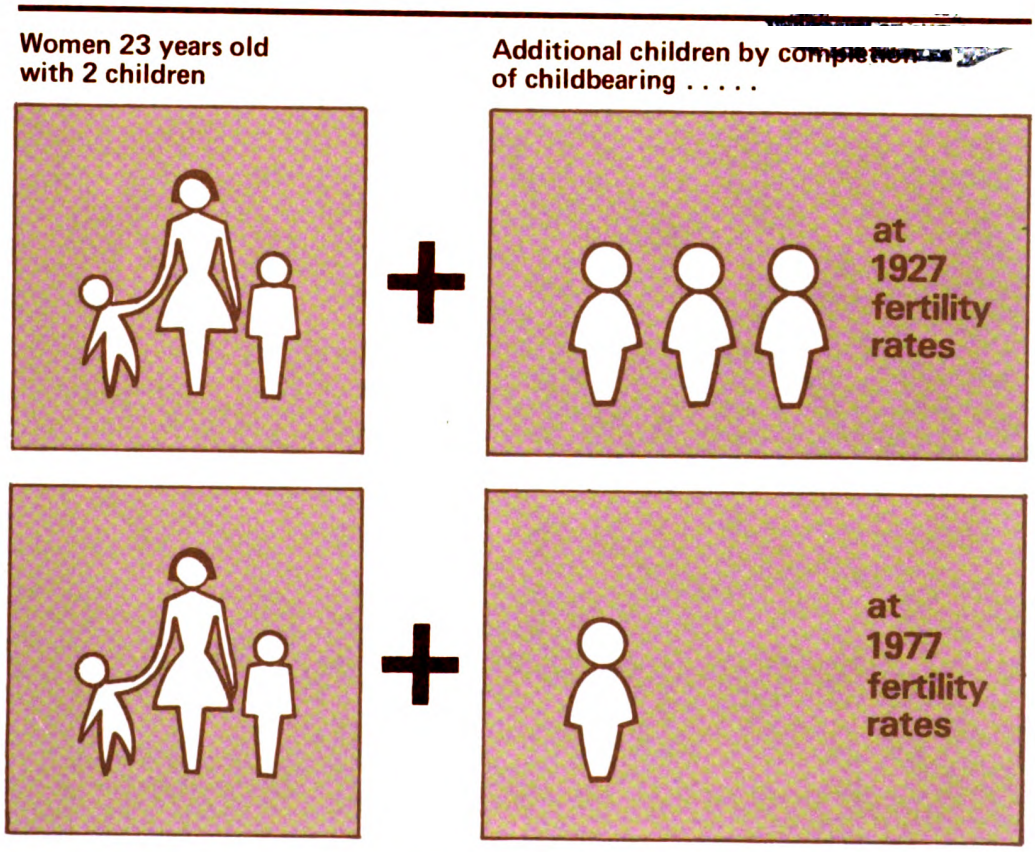
Special Studies

Series P-23, No. 142

Future Fertility of Women by Present Age and Parity

Analysis of American Historical Data, 1917-80

by
Prithwis Das Gupta



U.S. Department of Commerce BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared in the Population Analysis Staff, Population Division, which is under the direction of **Jeffrey S. Passel.** Valuable comments were received from **Jeffrey Passel, John F. Long, Martin O'Connell, William P. Butz,** and **Roger A. Herriot** of the Bureau of the Census and **Robert Heuser** of the National Center for Health Statistics. **Gregory Spencer** and **Signe I. Wetrogan** provided professional consultation. The manuscript was typed by **Rheta D. Pemberton.** The creation of the machine-readable data base for this report was supported by the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. In Publications Services Division, the text was edited by **Patricia Heiston,** and the cover was designed by **Robert Hernick.**

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

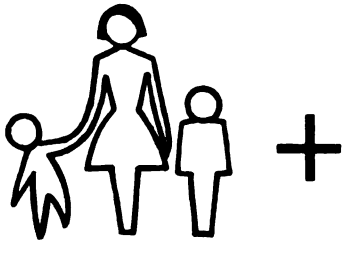
Special Studies

Series P-23, No. 142
Issued May 1985

Future Fertility of Women by Present Age and Parity

Analysis of American Historical Data, 1917-80

by
Prithwis Das Gupta



U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary
Sidney Jones, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane,
Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 142, *Future Fertility of Women by Present Age and Parity*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1985.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

Page

Highlights 1
Introduction 1
Discussion of the results 2
An application 4
A guide to the tables 5
Description of the charts 6

TEXT TABLE

Percent distribution of additional children for selected cohorts and periods, by race and by initial age and parity 3

CHARTS

Figures

1. Total fertility rate for birth cohorts 1871-1931 and for calendar years 1920-80, and percent of women who remained childless in cohorts 1871-1931 and who would remain childless if they reproduced at the fertility rates of the years 1920-80 8
2. Completed parity distribution of women of birth cohorts 1871-1931, and ultimate parity distribution of women if they reproduced at the age-parity-specific rates of the calendar years 1920-80 9

3A. Ultimate parity distribution of White women of age A and parity P if they reproduced at the age-parity-specific fertility rates of the calendar years 1920-80 10
3B. Ultimate parity distribution of nonwhite women of age A and parity P if they reproduced at the age-parity-specific fertility rates of the calendar years 1920-80 11
4A. Mean additional children a White woman of perity P and age A (A = 20, 23, 26, 29) would bear if she reproduced at the age-parity-specific rates of the years 1920-80 12
4B. Mean additional children a nonwhite woman of parity P and age A (A = 20, 23, 26, 29) would bear if she reproduced at the age-parity-specific rates of the years 1920-80 13
5A. Mean additional children a White woman of age A and parity P (P = 0, 1, 2, 3) would bear if she reproduced at the age-parity-specific rates of the years 1920-80 14
5B. Mean additional children a nonwhite woman of age A and parity P (P = 0, 1, 2, 3) would bear if she reproduced at the age-parity-specific rates of the years 1920-80 15

DETAILED TABLES

Cohorts

1A. Mean additional children born to a White woman of exact age A and parity P, who was born in year Y, in the rest of her childbearing period 17
1B. Mean additional children born to a nonwhite woman of exact age A and parity P, who was born in year Y, in the rest of her childbearing period 19
2A. Mean additional children born to a White woman of exact age A and parity P, who was born in year Y, up to the year 1980 21

Page

2B. Mean additional children born to a nonwhite woman of exact age A and parity P, who was born in year Y, up to the year 1980 23
3A. Completed parity distribution of 1,000 White women of birth year Y, who had P children at exact age A 25
3B. Completed parity distribution of 1,000 nonwhite women of birth year Y, who had P children at exact age A 30
4A. Incomplete parity distribution (as of 1980) of 1,000 White women of birth year Y, who had P children at exact age A 35
4B. Incomplete parity distribution (as of 1980) of 1,000 nonwhite women of birth year Y, who had P children at exact age A 38

Periods

5A. Mean additional children a White woman of exact age A and parity P would bear if she reproduced in the rest of her childbearing period at the age-parity-specific fertility rates of the calendar years 1917-80 41
5B. Mean additional children a nonwhite woman of exact age A and parity P would bear if she reproduced in the rest of her childbearing period at the age-parity-specific fertility rates of the calendar years 1917-80 43
6A. Ultimate parity distribution of 1,000 White women who have P children at exact age A if they reproduce in the rest of their childbearing period at the age-parity-specific fertility rates of the calendar years 1917-80 45
6B. Ultimate parity distribution of 1,000 nonwhite women who have P children at exact age A if they reproduce in the rest of their childbearing period at the age-parity-specific fertility rates of the calendar years 1917-80 52

APPENDIX 59

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Distribution of 10,000 White women born in 1931 by parity P at exact age X 61
A-2. Transition probability that a White woman (born in 1931) of exact age X and parity Y would be of parity Y + 1 at exact age X + 1 61
A-3. Period transition probability (for the calendar year 1955) that a White woman of exact age X and parity Y would be of parity Y + 1 at exact age X + 1 62
A-4. Distribution of 10,000 White women by parity P at exact age X and the number of births of order B born to them in the age intervai X to X + 1 for calendar year 1955 . . . 62

References 63

Future Fertility of Women by Present Age and Parity

HIGHLIGHTS

This report presents data for White and nonwhite women in the United States on their ultimate distribution by number of children ever born (i.e., parity) and their average number of additional children for various combinations of present age and parity. The data are presented by cohort for selected birth cohorts between 1868 and 1966 and for selected calendar years between 1917 and 1980. All data are derived from single-year age-specific fertility rates by birth order and race for women in the United States, 1917-80, published previously by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS).

Two of the most important demographic factors which determine the number of additional children that a woman will bear during her remaining reproductive years are her present age and the number of children that she already has (i.e., her present parity). For example, a White woman who was born in 1909 and whose parity at age 20 was 1 had, on average, 2.81 additional children. However, for the same birth cohort, a woman of age 20 and parity 2 had 3.65 additional children, and a woman of age 25 and parity 1 had only 1.34 additional children (table 1A).

Significant effects of present age and parity on future fertility also appear in data for calendar years, instead of birth cohorts. For example, a White woman of age 20 and parity 1 would bear an average of 2.79 additional children if she reproduced in the remaining childbearing years at the fertility rates of 1941. Nevertheless, with the white fertility rates for the same year, a woman of age 20 and parity 2 would have 3.59 additional children, and a woman of age 25 and parity 1 would have only 1.30 additional children (table 5A).

The estimated ultimate parity distribution for women for specified age and parity provides even more information about future fertility than does the average number of additional children. In the earlier example of the 1909 birth cohort, of the White women aged 20 with parity 1, the percents who ultimately had 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7+ children are 8.2, 24.2, 22.4, 16.4, 10.5, 7.0, and 11.3, respectively (table 3A). The average of this distribution is 3.81, which is one child higher than the average number of 2.81 *additional* children given earlier because the child already born is now taken into account. Likewise, the percents of White women of age 20 and parity 2 who would ultimately have 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7+ children if they reproduced at the 1941 fertility rates are, respectively, 9.2, 16.0, 17.4, 14.4, 12.2, and 30.8 (table 6A). Again, the average of this distribution is 5.59—two children higher than the *additional* children of 3.59 reported earlier.

The ultimate parity distribution and the average number of additional children for various combinations of initial age and parity provide a detailed pattern of fertility behavior of a birth cohort or in a calendar year. These numbers show, for example, to what extent a woman of age 25 and parity 2 in 1940 differed from such a woman in 1955 in terms of her childbearing in the remaining reproductive years. The childbearing may be either real, in which case the present comparison is between the birth cohorts 1915 and 1930, or hypothetical, in which case the comparison is between the calendar years 1940 and 1955. Although some age-parity analyses have been done for women who are initially at the beginning of the childbearing period, comparisons conditional on present age and parity have not been available for American women. This report fills this data gap and provides some examples of how the data might be used.

INTRODUCTION

The total fertility rate (TFR) is a good summary index of fertility performance of women of a birth cohort or in a calendar year. This rate is defined as the number of children that a woman would bear if she survived to the end of the childbearing period and if, throughout this period, she reproduced according to the "fertility condition" of a birth cohort or in a calendar year. While the cohort TFR gives a real fertility picture for a cohort, the period TFR is a hypothetical rate that indicates what would happen in the future if the fertility condition of the present year continued without change. The fertility condition is commonly described in terms of age-specific fertility rates; the TFR is then computed by adding all the single-year age-specific fertility rates per woman.

While knowledge of age-specific fertility rates allows us to compute the TFR and answer many questions concerning age and fertility, many important fertility questions cannot be addressed with these data alone. In particular, questions on the effect of parity or number of children ever born remain. Since past fertility can affect future fertility, it is important to have information on parity, along with age, for a better understanding of the fertility picture. Some examples of questions concerning age, parity, and fertility behavior include:

1. What percent of women of age 21 and parity 1 who were born in 1931 completed their childbearing with two additional children? What was the average number of additional children for this particular group of women?

2. What percent of women of age 21 and parity 1 who were born in 1951 have two additional children up to the present time (1980)? What is the average number of additional children up to the present time for this particular group of women?
3. What percent of women of age 21 and parity 1 would complete their childbearing with two additional children if they reproduced, during the rest of their childbearing years, at the 1980 fertility rates? What would be the average number of additional children for this particular group of women under the same fertility condition?

Examples of other types of questions that cannot be answered from the knowledge of only age-specific fertility rates are:

4. What was the mean age at childbearing for third births for women who were born in 1931 and whose parity was 1 at age 21? What was the mean age at "future" childbaaring for this particular group of women?
5. What is the mean age at childbearing for third births up to the present time for women who were born in 1951 and whose parity was 1 at age 21? What is the mean age at future childbearing up to the present time for this particular group of women?
6. What would be the mean age at childbearing for third births for women whose parity is 1 at age 21 if they reproduced, during the rest of their childbearing years, at the 1980 fertility rates? What would be the mean age at future childbearing for this particular group of women under the same fertility condition?

Basic data required to answer such questions are age-parity-specific fertility rates. Various authors have used factors other than age of woman in the definition of fertility rates. They include Wicksell (1931), Quensel (1939), Whelpton (1946), Hyrenius (1948), Bourgeois-Pichat (1948), Karmel (1950), Murphy (1966), Keyfitz (1968), Hoem (1970), Oechsli (1975), Das Gupta (1975, 1976, 1977), Passel (1976), and Das Gupta and Long (1985). The age-parity-specific fertility rates need, as numerators, birth statistics by age of mother and birth order and, as denominators, women by age and parity. Data for constructing the numerators are available from 1917 through 1980 from the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). However, data on women by age and parity are collected only in the decennial censuses and in Fertility Supplements of the Current Population Survey (CPS) beginning in 1971. Moreover, early data sets showed parity for married women only. Parity of single women was collected for the first time in the 1970 census; the CPS supplements included a question on the parity of single women aged 18 and above, starting in 1976. Thus, the available data do not permit direct computation of a complete time series of age-parity-specific fertility rates for the years 1917 through 1980.

Age-parity-specific fertility rates can ba estimated by an indirect approach from the age-specific fertility rates by birth order, if some simplifying assumptions are made. Age-specific fertility rates by birth order differ from age-parity-specific fertility rates in that the denominators in the former are all women in the age group and not just the women in the age group who are exposed to the risk of having births of a specified order, i.e., women who have had exactly one less birth. The method and assumptions are described in the methodological appendix.

A set of age-parity-specific fertility rates[1] for all women, White women, and nonwhite women in the United States covering the years 1917-80 has been produced at the Census Bureau. The raw material for these rates is a machine-readable data base created recently by the Bureau under funding from the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development based on Heuser's (1976) published data and recent updates from the NCHS. This data base consists of single-year age-specific fertility rates by birth order for all women, White women, and nonwhite women in the United States for each year, 1917-80.

This report is based on figures derived by manipulating the age-parity-specific fertility rates as described in the methodological appendix. The new data presented in this report include ultimate parity distributions and mean additional children ever born, each by current age and parity. These data can be used to answer questions such as 1 to 3. Estimates are shown for selected birth cohorts between 1868 and 1966 and for selected calendar years between 1917 and 1980 by combinations of selected initial ages between 14 and 38 and initial parities 0 to 3, separately for White and nonwhite women.

DISCUSSION OF THE RESULTS

The meaning and usefulness of the fertility tables in this report may be better understood by comparing them with similar tables in the area of mortality. The mortality picture of a group of persons is depicted by a life table which, again, can be of two types: generation life table and period life table. In the construction of the former, the rates used are the actual mortality rates of a birth cohort as they pass through their life span between ages 0 and, say, 100. The period life table, on the other hand, is a hypothetical table in which a birth cohort is assumed to experience the mortality rates of a particular year as they pass through their ages between birth and death. In either of these two types of life tables, the most important index is the expectation of life at birth, which makes use of the mortality rates of all the ages. However, a life table also provides expectation of life at other ages, say, at age 40, which is based only on the mortality rates of ages from 40 to 100.

Likewise, in the area of fertility, we can think of cohort fertility tables and period fertility tables. In the cohort tables, the rates used are the actual fertility rates of a birth cohort of women as they pass through their reproductive ages, say, from 14 to 49. In the period tables, a hypothetical birth cohort is assumed to experience the fertility rates of a particular year

[1]These rates (probabilities) are also given in Heuser (1976) for the years 1917-73, and the Census Bureau is creating an updated machine-readable data file for these numbers.

as they pass through their childbearing years. In either of these two types of fertility tables, the most important index is the total fertility rate (i.e., the average number of children born during the entire reproductive life starting at age 14), which utilizes the fertility rates of all the reproductive ages. However, we can also think of fertility tables as providing the "total fertility rate" at other ages as well, say, at age 25, which is based only on the fertility rates of all ages from 25 to 49.

In the analysis of mortality, life tables are usually producad for race groups by sex. Although the expectation of life at age 40 for a group of persons is not expected to be the same as for demographic subgroups within the group, such as, never-married and ever-married, the variations are usually not so great as to call for separate analyses for the subgroups. Therefore, for most purposes, it makes as much sense to find the overall index for the group as it does to treat the subgroups separately. However, in case of fertility, the "total fertility rate" at age 25 (i.e., the average numbar of children born during the ages from 25 to 49) depends so much on the number of children that the women already have (i.e., on their parity) at age 25 that the analysis is much more meaningful if parity is brought into the picture. For example, for the birth cohort 1930 of White women, the average number of additional children born during the reproductive years 25 to 49 was 1.45, 1.82, 1.64, 1.90, 2.43, 3.09, or 3.68, depending on whether their parity at age 25 was 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 (table 1A). We can think of even going one step further by not only giving this average number of additional children for each particular initial age and parity, but also the corresponding parcentage distribution of women by parity at the end of the reproductive period from which this average is computed. This report gives precisely this information derived from the data file of age-specific fertility rates by birth order that the Census Bureau has created recently using specific assumptions.

This report provides the ultimate distribution of women by parity and the mean of this distribution for various combinations of initial age and parity for selected cohorts born between 1868-1966. The report also provides this distribution and its mean for the same combinations of initial age and parity for selected calendar years between 1917-80. All the results are given separately for White and nonwhite women.

Within a report of this scope, it is impossible to analyze all the numbers contained in the tables. The text table, therefore, gives a glimpse of the possibilities by presenting some numbers for two selected cohorts: women born in 1909 and 1933; and three periods—1933, 1957, and 1980. For the 1909 birth cohort, its prime childbearing years coincided with the depression years in the 1930's and resulted in the lowest cohort fertility among the surrounding birth cohorts (tables 1A and 1B). Women in the 1933 birth cohort passed through the peak baby-boom years in the 1950's during their prime childbearing years and have the highest cohort fertility among

Percent Distribution of Additional Children for Selected Cohorts and Periods, by Race and by Initial Age and Parity

Race and initial parity/age		Cohort										Period														
		Born in 1909					Born in 1933					1933					1957					1980				
		0	1	2	3+	Mean	0	1	2	3+	Mean	0	1	2	3+	Mean	0	1	2	3+	Mean	0	1	2	3+	Mean
WHITE																										
Parity	Age																									
0	14 ..	20.8	21.5	23.8	33.9	2.23	7.6	9.6	23.0	59.8	3.12	28.6	24.0	20.3	27.1	1.87	5.8	7.9	18.2	68.1	3.80	21.3	20.1	33.5	25.1	1.76
	19 ..	24.0	24.0	24.8	27.2	1.86	9.2	11.5	25.9	53.4	2.77	32.0	25.9	20.4	21.7	1.57	7.3	9.8	21.2	61.7	3.31	24.3	22.4	33.6	19.7	1.56
	24 ..	37.9	30.0	21.2	10.9	1.10	22.6	23.1	30.3	24.0	1.66	47.3	29.3	15.6	7.8	0.88	19.7	21.7	27.5	31.1	1.93	36.7	28.4	27.0	7.9	1.08
1	16 ..	2.7	11.4	14.4	71.5	4.75	0.4	5.7	14.2	79.7	4.59	4.7	13.9	15.6	65.8	4.28	0.2	3.5	9.2	87.1	5.81	2.9	26.5	31.0	39.6	2.51
	21 ..	10.7	28.1	23.6	37.6	2.41	2.2	18.5	28.7	50.6	2.77	14.9	28.1	21.9	35.1	2.29	1.7	14.1	22.7	61.5	3.40	8.1	43.7	31.1	17.1	1.65
	26 ..	28.8	40.9	19.6	10.7	1.18	14.8	42.4	28.3	14.5	1.47	38.1	36.9	16.0	9.0	1.01	12.2	35.2	27.8	24.8	1.81	24.0	54.2	18.0	3.8	1.02
2	18 ..	4.5	9.7	12.9	72.9	4.85	2.6	9.9	16.8	70.7	4.14	5.7	10.9	13.2	70.2	4.53	1.6	6.4	11.5	80.5	5.32	14.1	29.4	24.7	31.8	2.16
	23 ..	18.4	25.2	21.2	35.2	2.24	12.7	28.1	27.4	31.8	2.06	19.9	24.8	19.8	35.5	2.24	9.7	21.4	23.6	45.3	2.69	35.3	38.6	17.7	8.4	1.03
	28 ..	43.5	33.1	15.2	8.2	0.92	41.9	38.0	15.2	4.9	0.85	46.8	31.4	13.6	8.2	0.88	32.1	34.2	20.1	13.6	1.23	63.3	29.6	6.0	1.1	0.45
3	20 ..	3.9	9.2	11.7	75.2	4.81	4.2	12.7	16.9	66.2	3.78	4.2	9.1	11.4	75.3	4.65	2.7	8.1	11.5	77.7	4.96	20.7	28.7	20.3	30.3	2.02
	25 ..	17.1	24.8	20.6	37.5	2.32	21.1	32.6	23.4	22.9	1.65	17.6	23.5	19.3	39.6	2.37	14.1	24.3	21.8	39.8	2.40	46.7	33.6	13.1	6.6	0.83
	30 ..	43.6	33.1	14.9	8.4	0.92	56.9	32.1	8.8	2.2	0.57	45.5	31.2	14.0	9.3	0.93	38.4	34.0	16.9	10.7	1.05	74.0	21.9	3.6	0.5	0.31
4	22 ..	3.9	8.1	12.4	75.6	4.64	6.4	14.0	18.2	61.4	3.41	3.9	8.0	12.8	75.3	4.46	3.6	8.2	12.3	75.9	4.64	22.1	25.3	19.5	33.1	2.11
	27 ..	17.2	23.4	22.0	37.4	2.32	29.5	32.6	21.2	16.7	1.37	16.2	21.6	21.9	40.3	2.42	16.5	23.7	22.6	37.2	2.29	50.2	30.7	12.6	6.5	0.79
	32 ..	44.2	32.5	15.4	7.9	0.92	68.3	25.2	5.4	1.1	0.39	43.5	31.0	16.1	9.4	0.98	42.1	32.6	16.5	8.8	0.97	78.4	18.3	2.9	0.4	0.25
NONWHITE																										
Parity	Age																									
0	14 ..	29.2	26.2	11.4	33.2	2.52	14.5	9.2	14.3	62.0	3.84	33.4	27.1	10.5	29.0	2.24	13.1	8.8	9.6	68.5	4.93	6.5	20.8	33.3	39.4	2.35
	19 ..	41.7	29.6	10.8	17.9	1.41	22.1	13.4	18.9	45.6	2.57	45.0	30.0	9.7	15.3	1.26	20.6	13.2	13.1	53.1	3.31	9.1	26.4	36.3	28.2	1.97
	24 ..	70.8	22.8	4.3	2.1	0.39	46.8	21.5	18.3	13.4	1.05	72.1	22.7	3.6	1.6	0.36	49.1	22.5	12.8	15.6	1.10	17.6	37.0	33.1	12.3	1.43
1	16 ..	12.2	9.6	8.6	69.6	5.28	0.4	2.6	5.8	91.2	6.26	13.1	10.1	10.2	66.6	5.02	0.4	1.6	3.4	94.6	7.98	4.5	20.1	26.8	48.6	2.75
	21 ..	35.6	19.9	13.0	31.5	2.05	4.2	15.9	21.3	58.6	3.21	37.8	19.6	13.9	28.7	1.96	4.4	10.9	14.9	69.8	4.21	12.9	37.9	29.8	19.4	1.64
	26 ..	68.0	20.1	7.2	4.7	0.51	23.5	38.9	23.6	14.0	1.34	72.3	18.2	6.3	3.2	0.43	26.2	28.5	20.9	24.4	1.65	30.0	46.6	18.7	4.7	0.99
2	18 ..	3.0	4.9	8.0	84.1	6.42	1.0	3.7	7.7	87.6	5.65	3.6	6.4	8.5	81.5	6.14	0.5	1.8	3.7	94.0	7.52	8.7	23.0	26.6	41.7	2.49
	23 ..	16.9	18.3	18.9	45.9	2.89	9.4	20.0	23.3	47.3	2.66	18.4	21.4	18.0	42.2	2.80	6.4	13.0	16.7	63.9	3.76	28.4	38.6	22.0	11.0	1.20
	28 .	47.7	28.3	14.7	9.3	0.92	39.2	36.3	17.1	7.4	0.95	52.1	29.6	11.6	6.7	0.79	28.4	29.9	20.8	20.9	1.50	54.5	34.8	9.1	1.6	0.58
3	20 ..	1.6	5.0	6.7	86.7	6.26	1.3	4.8	9.2	84.7	5.10	2.2	5.4	4.9	87.5	6.06	0.6	2.2	4.3	92.9	6.85	14.3	27.9	24.1	33.7	2.12
	25 ..	11.3	20.4	18.2	50.1	3.04	13.2	25.0	25.0	36.8	2.20	14.9	20.9	12.8	51.4	2.98	7.1	14.8	18.1	60.0	3.45	39.9	37.2	16.0	6.9	0.92
	30 ..	38.6	33.9	16.0	11.5	1.08	48.9	34.7	12.6	3.8	0.72	49.2	30.4	10.0	10.4	0.89	28.7	31.7	21.2	18.4	1.42	67.1	27.1	5.0	0.8	0.40
4	22 ..	1.9	4.1	6.8	87.2	5.87	2.1	6.6	12.0	79.3	4.43	2.2	3.0	7.6	87.2	5.66	0.8	2.6	5.4	91.2	6.13	20.6	28.4	23.5	27.5	1.84
	27 ..	13.1	18.2	19.1	49.6	2.94	19.3	29.9	24.8	26.0	1.78	14.6	13.3	20.6	51.5	3.00	8.0	16.0	19.9	56.1	3.20	49.1	33.5	12.9	4.5	0.75
	32 ..	40.9	31.0	16.8	11.3	1.07	59.8	30.8	7.8	1.6	0.52	47.5	23.3	17.4	11.8	1.03	31.0	33.2	20.8	15.0	1.31	75.5	21.0	3.1	0.4	0.28

the cohorts born around them (tables 2A and 2B). The calendar years 1933, 1957, and 1980 represent roughly a trough, a peak, and again, a trough, respectively, in the period total fertility curve (tables 5A and 5B).

The 1909 birth cohort of White women completed their fertility with an average of 2.23 children; 20.8 percent of them remained childless, 21.5 percent had 1 child, and 23.8 percent had 2 children. This picture changes significantly if we restrict ourselves to women of this cohort who had been childless up to age 24. They had an average of only 1.10 children at the end of the childbearing period, and 37.9 percent of them remained childless. This type of decline from 2.23 to 1.10 in (future) fertility and increase from 20.8 to 37.9 in the percent of women with no (additional) children with the increase in the initial age is also found in other parity groups. For example, White women with 2 children at age 23 finished with an average of 2.24 additional children with 18.4 percent of them adding no more children; whereas, women in the same 1909 cohort with 2 children at age 28 bore an average of only 0.92 additional child during the rest of the reproductive period, and 43.5 percent of them did not have a third child. The nonwhite women of the 1909 birth cohort had an average of 2.52 children, and 29.2 percent of them remained childless. This peculiar combination of both higher fertility and higher childlessness for nonwhite women was achieved through more higher order births, i.e., births in the 3+ category (tables 3A and 3B). Also, for nonwhite women of this cohort who had been childless up to age 24, ultimate fertility dropped very rapidly to 0.39 child, and childlessness increased drastically to 70.8. These data suggest the likelihood of a higher percentage of involuntary childlessness among nonwhite women.

The average number of children for the White women of birth cohort 1933 reached 3.12; only 7.6 percent of them remained childless, and 59.8 percent had three or more children. Those who still remained childless at age 24 ultimately had an average of 1.66 children, and ultimate childlessness among them was 22.6 percent. In this cohort of White women, those who already had 1 child at age 21 completed their fertility with an average of 2.77 additional children, with only 2.2 percent of them not adding any more children. For the nonwhite women of birth cohort 1933, the average number of children was 3.84, and 14.5 percent of them remained childless. However, the average number of children dropped to 1.05 and the percent of childless women jumped to 46.8 for those women who remained childless up to age 24. Those with 1 child at age 21 finished their childbearing with an average of 3.21 additional children, and only 4.2 percent of them did not have a second child.

The numbers for the calendar years 1933, 1957, and 1980 in the text table can be treated as belonging to hypothetical cohorts and analyzed along the same lines. Childlessness among White women has (potentially) increased from 5.8 to 21.3 percent during 1957-80, while, during the same period of time, it has decreased from 13.1 to 6.5 percent among nonwhite women. Surprisingly, this divergence in childlessness is happening at the same time the total fertility rates for the two races are both declining (from 3.80 to 1.76 for Whites and from 4.93 to 2.35 for nonwhites during 1957-80). Apparently, this is caused by the drastic reduction in higher order births among both White and nonwhite women and by the fact that the difference in childlessness among them is increasingly reflecting a difference in voluntary childlessness.

The total fertility rates have shown a dramatic rise and fall in the last 50 years. These rates in 1933, 1957, and 1980 are 1.87, 3.80, and 1.76 for Whites and 2.24, 4.93, and 2.35 for nonwhites. Could this mean that there will be another peak in these rates sometime around the year 2005? The numbers in the text table do not seem to indicate that another baby-boom is in the offing. For example, there has been a drastic reduction in higher order births throughout this half century. Between 1933 and 1980, White women with 4 children at age 27 cut down their average number of additional children from 2.42 to 0.79; the corresponding figure for nonwhite women dropped from 3.00 to 0.75. Significantly different fertility patterns in 1933 and 1980 are also reflected in the fact that the White women with 2 children at age 23 would have an average of 2.24 and 1.03 additional children with the fertility rates of these 2 years; the corresponding numbers for nonwhite women are 2.80 and 1.20. Again, the White women who already have 3 children at age 25 are expected to have 2.37 and 0.83 additional children with the fertility rates of 1933 and 1980; whereas, for nonwhite women, these numbers are as different as 2.98 and 0.92. Thus, analysis of age-parity specific data contained in this report demonstrates clearly why the fertility situation in the 1930's is different from that at the present time even though the TFR's are at similar levels.

AN APPLICATION

Besides providing clearer and expanded pictures of fertility for cohorts and periods, the data in this report can be used for various other purposes. One of the most important areas for their use would be in the projection of fertility where better knowledge about the past could be expected to produce better results. The following simple example illustrates one use of the tables in this report. Suppose we want to "guess" the completed cohort fertility rate and the ultimate parity distribution of the cohort of White women who were born in 1949, who will complete their fertility in 1998. The following information is available:

1. Parity distribution of 1,000 White women of age 14 and parity 0 (who were born in 1949) at exact age 32 (i.e., up to 1980) is 223, 205, 344, 156, 50, 15, 5, and 2 (= N) for parities 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7+ (= P), respectively, with an average of 1.68 children (tables 2A and 4A);
2. Ultimate parity distribution[2] of N White women of age 32

[2]The distribution is given in table 6A in terms of 1,000 women. The numbers are prorated to make them correspond to N women. Tables 5A and 6A do not give numbers for P= 4, 5, 6, 7+. The means are obtained by adding the initial parity P to the mean additional children given in table 5A. The mean corresponding to P = 7+, which has little effect on the overall mean, is assumed to be 8.00.

and parity P and their mean numbers of children, based on 1980 fertility rates, are as follows (tables 5A and 6A):

		Ultimate parity distribution								
P	N	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+	Mean
0	223	170	45	8	–	–	–	–	–	.27
1	205	–	136	64	5	–	–	–	–	1.37
2	344	–	–	287	52	5	–	–	–	2.18
3	156	–	–	–	129	24	3	–	–	3.19
4	50	–	–	–	–	39	9	2	–	4.25
5	15	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	1	5.40
6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	6.64
7+	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8.00
Total	1,000	170	181	359	186	68	22	9	5	1.93

The bottom row of the above table gives the estimated ultimate parity distribution and the mean number of children of the 1949 cohort of White women. The mean 1.93 is obtained as a weighted average of either the bottom row (170 x 0 + 181 x 1 +. . .+ 9 x 6 + 5 x 8.00)/1,000 or the right-most column (223 x .27 + 205 x 1.37 + . . . + 2 x 8.00)/1,000. Thus, the estimated mean number of *additional* children to be born at ages 32 to 49 for the 1949 birth cohort of White women is .25 (i.e., the ultimate fertility, minus 1.68, the fertility up to age 32).

The estimation procedure just described could be repeated for each of the birth cohorts 1932–66, who would complete their childbearing beyond 1980 and for which incomplete data are available. If the 1980 rates for White women are applied to the rest of their reproductive ages after 1980, a smooth transition from the actual completed fertility rate of 3.11 for the cohort born in 1931 to the estimated completed fertility rate of 1.76 for the cohort born in 1966 is obtained. The latter, by the nature of the computation, is the same as the actual TFR for the calendar year 1980. There is also a corresponding smooth transition from the actual ultimate parity distribution of the 1931 birth cohort to the estimated ultimate parity distribution of the 1966 birth cohort.

A GUIDE TO THE TABLES

There are in all six detailed tables for White women in this report (tables 1A–6A) and six corresponding tables for nonwhite women (tables 1B–6B). Each table for White women is followed by the corresponding table for nonwhite women. The tables for White women are as follows:

Cohort Tables for Mean Additional Children

Table 1A displays data for those birth cohorts of White women who had completed their fertility by 1980, i.e, women born 1868-1931; data are shown for women who had none, one, two, or three children at selected ages between 14 and 38. The table gives the mean number of additional children that such women bore during the rest of their childbearing period. For example, White women born in 1915 who already had 2 children at age 23 completed their fertility with an average of 2.32 additional children. When the initial age is 14 and the initial parity is 0, the numbers in the table correspond to cohort total fertility rates. For example, the total fertility rate for the birth cohort of 1925 is 2.89.

Table 2A considers White women of birth years 1932-66 whose childbearing remained incomplete up to the calendar year 1980; the age range and parity range are the same as in table 1A. It also provides the mean number of additional children. However, unlike table 1A, this number refers to the period up to 1980 and not to the rest of the childbearing period. For example, White women born in 1945 and who already had 1 child at age 25 bore on average 1.09 additional children up to 1980.

Cohort Tables for Parity Distribution

Table 3A deals with the same groups of White women as in table 1A, i.e., birth years 1868-1931, parities 0 to 3, ages 14 to 38, but the data are much more elaborate. This table gives the ultimate completed parity distribution of 1,000 White women of a specified birth year, age, and parity. The mean of this distribution (not shown) is the mean number of children that a specified group of White women bore up to the end of the childbearing period. Subtraction of the initial parity from this mean gives the mean number of *additional* children shown in table 1A. The numbers in table 1A can, therefore, be derived from those in table 3A. For example, 1,000 White women born in 1921 who already had one child at age 18 had the ultimate completed parity distribution of 25, 141, 197, 187, 137, 100, 213 for parities 1, 2,..., 7+, respectively. The mean of this distribution is 4.81, so that the mean number of additional children is 3.81 (= 4.81 – 1), as given in table 1A.

Table 4A has the same kind of relationship to table 2A as table 3A has with table 1A. In other words, table 4A deals with White women of birth years 1932-66 with incomplete fertility up to the calendar year 1980. It gives the parity distribution of 1,000 White women of a specified birth year, age, and parity up to 1980. For example, 1,000 White women who were born in 1947 and who already had two children at age 23 had, up to 1980, a parity distribution of 393, 391, 159, 43, 11, 3 for parities 2, 3,..., 7+, respectively. This distribution has a mean of 2.90 which, by subtraction gives the number of additional children as .90, as shown in table 2A.

Period Tables for Mean Additional Children

The tables of mean additional children for the *calendar* years 1917-80 are the same as for the cohorts except that now we have only one table for each race (tables 5A and 5B) instead of two (tables 1A, 2A, 1B, and 2B). Table 5A deals with a hypothetical situation as to how many additional children, on an average, White women of specified age and parity would have if they reproduced, during the rest of their

childbearing years, according to the fertility rates of a particular calendar year. Table 5A, therefore, is similar to table 1A dealing with completed fertility. For example, White women of age 29 and parity 3 would give birth to a mean of 1.13 additional children if they reproduced in their remaining childbearing years at the fertility rates of the calendar year 1951. As in the case of cohorts, when the initial age is 14 and the initial parity is 0, the numbers in the table give the period total fertility rates. For example, the total fertility rate for the calendar year 1959 is 3.70.

Period Tables for Parity Distribution

Unlike tables 3A and 4A for the cohorts, the period parity distributions have only one table (table 6A). This table is an elaboration of table 5A giving the ultimate completed parity distribution of 1,000 White women of specified age and parity, if they reproduced, during the rest of the childbearing years, according to the fertility rates of a calendar year. Thus, 1,000 White women of age 22 and parity 1 would have a completed parity distribution of 117, 494, 281, 84, 19, 4, 1 for parities 1 to 7+, if they bore children in the remaining years at the 1975 fertility rates. The mean of this distribution is 2.41 which is one child higher than the mean additional children 1.41 given in table 5A.

The 12 tables for White and nonwhite women in this report are shortened versions of the detailed tables that include (1) birth cohort of each year from 1868 to 1966, (2) each calendar year from 1917 to 1980, (3) initial age of each single year between 14 and 49, and (4) initial parity ranging between 0 and 6. Detailed tables are available on microfiche and in machine-readable form on computer tape through the Data User Services Division of the Census Bureau.

DESCRIPTION OF THE CHARTS

Figures 1 to 5 represent graphically some of the salient findings in this report for White and nonwhite women. All the figures are based on data for a 60-year period—birth years 1871-1931 for the cohort charts and calendar years 1920-80 for the period charts. Since fertility data up to 1980 are used in this report, the 1931 birth cohort is the most recent cohort which has completed childbearing. No charts are given for the birth cohorts 1932-66 with incomplete fertility up to the calendar year 1980.

Figure 1 shows the total fertility rates and percent childless (corresponding to initial age 14 and initial parity 0) in the two race groups for birth cohorts and calendar years. As expected, the cohort trends, being real, are much smoother than the hypothetical period trends. Historically, both total fertility rate and percent childless among nonwhite women have been higher than among White women. Only in recent years, have the period data for percent childless among nonwhite women come down far below the corresponding percentages for Whites; the percentages for 1980 are 6.5 for nonwhites and 21.3 for Whites. Although these are hypothetical rates, they—along with the incomplete fertility pictures for the recent birth cohorts—strongly suggest that the percent childless for the two races (which are 17.8 percent and 8.4 percent for nonwhites and Whites for the birth cohort 1931) will converge to a value around 11 percent for the birth cohort 1942 and that then the nonwhite rate will fall below the White rate.

Total fertility rate can also be defined as the mean of the ultimate completed parity distribution. In this sense, figure 2 is an extension of figure 1 where this distribution is shown for both White and nonwhite women (of initial age 14 and initial parity 0) and for both cohorts and periods. In general, figure 2 shows opposite trends for cohorts and periods.[3] This pattern is more pronounced for the parity group 3+ where, for completed cohorts, its percentage has increased drastically for the birth cohorts 1908-31; whereas, for periods, there has been an equally dramatic reduction during 1957-80. Since the trends in the period rates give good indications of completed cohort fertility in the future, the percent of women with three or more children for completed cohorts should come down rapidly; this hypothesis is corroborated by the results for the incomplete cohorts 1932-66. Likewise, the recent upward trends in the percentages of women who complete their fertility with one child or two children with calendar year rates will be reflected in the significant rise of these percentages for cohorts born after 1931.

Figures 3A and 3B show, respectively for White and nonwhite women, the ultimate parity distribution corresponding to four different combinations of initial age and initial parity, when childbearing in the rest of the reproductive years takes place at the fertility rates of the calendar years 1920-80. In recent years, irrespective of whether the initial parity is 0, 1, or 2, the percent of women with ultimate parity 2 has far surpassed that of other parities indicating a marked shift from the past pattern. Particularly, in the depression years of the 1930's when the total fertility rate was about the same as the present rate, the ultimate parity distributions were very different. Since the peak of the baby-boom years, the women of age 29 and parity 3 have increasingly kept their initial parity intact, i.e., they have had no more children.

Figures 4A and 4B for White and nonwhite women present four charts corresponding to initial parities 0, 1, 2, and 3 and show the mean additional children that women of initial ages 20, 23, 26, and 29 (in combination with the initial parities) would bear if they reproduced at the fertility rates of each calendar year in the remaining childbearing years. Figures 5A and 5B for White and nonwhite women display the same data as in figures 4A and 4B except that the data for the same initial age with different initial parities are rearranged to make four charts corresponding to four initial ages 20, 23, 26, and 29. These figures suggest that, historically, the number of additional children has depended significantly on both initial

[3]This pattern is a result of the choice of axes. In the charts shown, we go back in time from the most recent calendar year 1980 and from the most recent completed cohort 1931, as we did in figure 2. A different choice of the correspondence of the period and cohort years in the plotting would result in a different relative picture. For example, the curves would correspond fairly closely if cohort rates were plotted at the year the cohort reached age 25.

age and initial parity; for a specified initial parity, this number *decreases* with the increase in initial age (figures 4A and 4B); whereas, for a specified initial age, this number *increases* with the increase in initial parity (figures 5A and 5B). However, in recent years, this dependence of the number of additional children on initial age and initial parity has weakened considerably, particularly the dependence on initial parity (for a specified initial age). For example, with the 1933 fertility rates, a White woman of age 23 would have an average of 1.00, 1.65, 2.24, and 3.21 additional children if her initial parity was 0, 1, 2, and 3, respactively. By contrast, the corresponding numbers for the 1980 calendar year are as close as 1.18, 1.39, 1.03, and 1.18. There has also been a reversal to some dagree of the earlier positive relationship between initial parity and mean additional children. For example, for a specified initial age, a woman with two children now expects to have a *smaller* number of additional children than does a woman with one child. This recent phenomenon is more consistent with the idea of achieving the same goal (e.g., two children) through different spacing patterns.

FIGURE 1. **Total Fertility Rates for Birth Cohorts 1871-1931 and for Calendar Years 1920-80, and Percent of Women Who Remained Childless in Cohorts 1871-1931 and Who Would Remain Childless if They Reproduced at the Fertility Rates of the Years 1920-80**

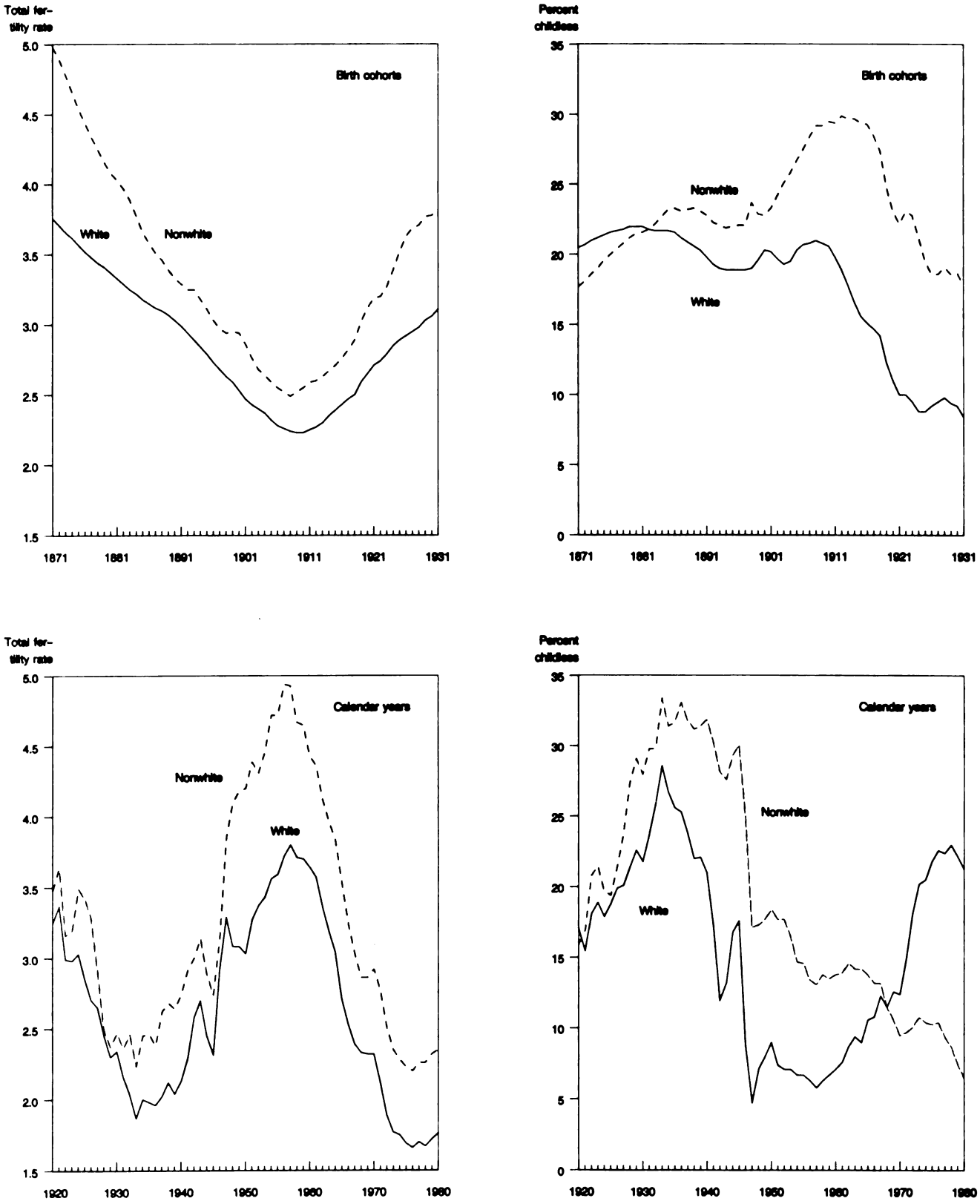


FIGURE 2. **Completed Parity Distribution of Women of Birth Cohorts 1871-1931, and Ultimate Parity Distribution of Women if They Reproduced at the Age-Parity-Specific Rates of the Calendar Years 1920-80**

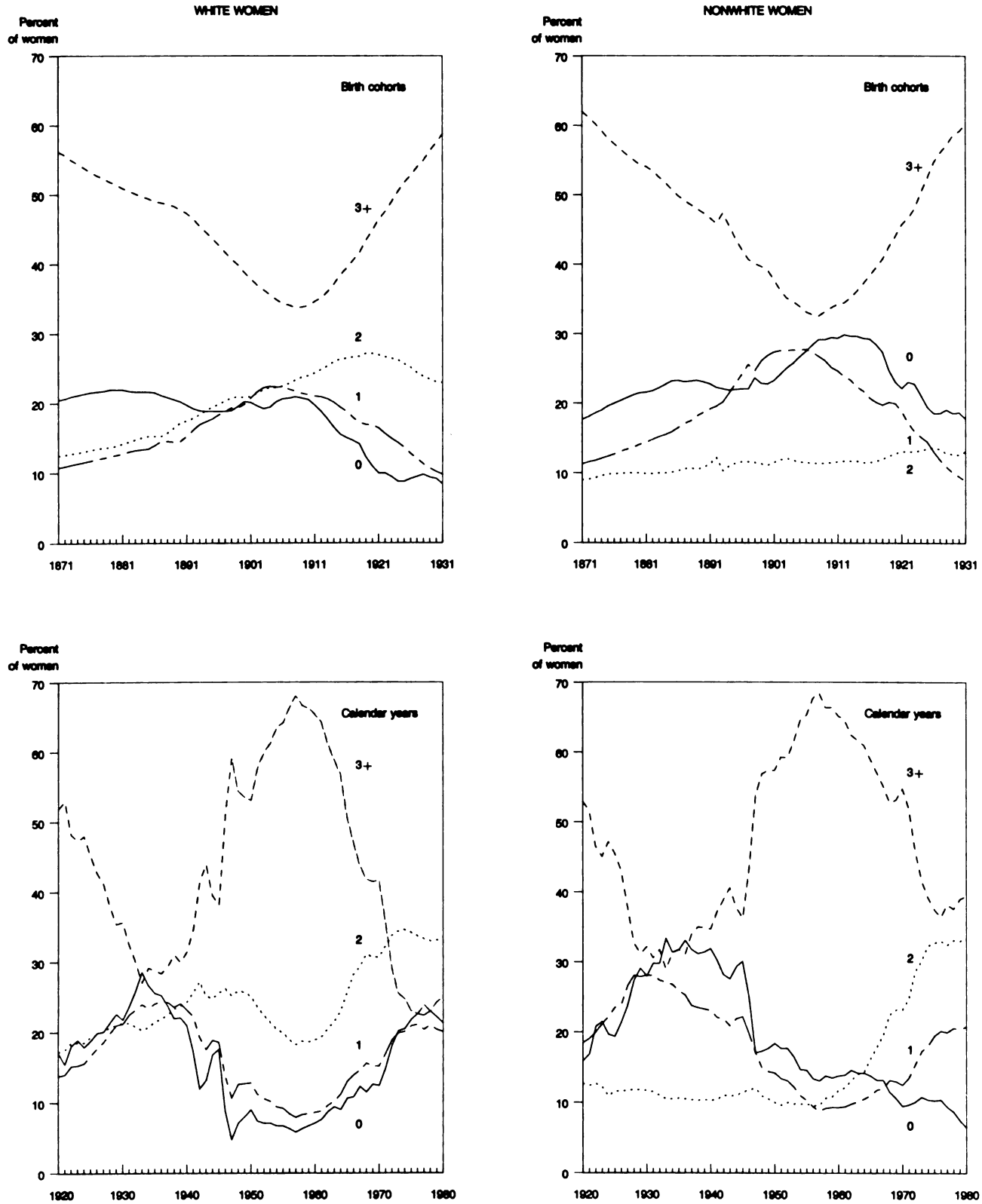


FIGURE 3A. **Ultimate Parity Distribution of White Women of Age A and Parity P if They Reproduced at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1920-80**

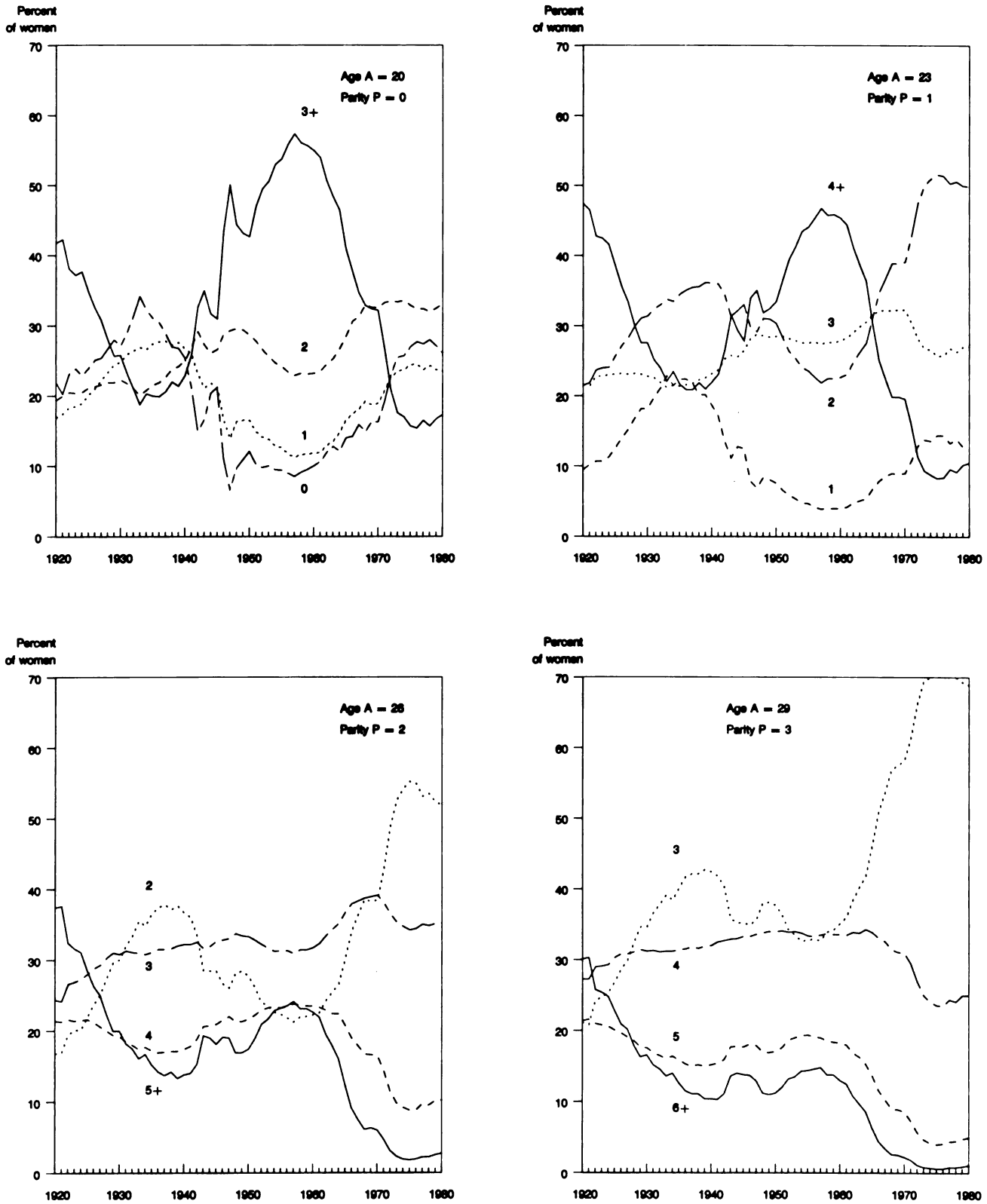


FIGURE 3B. Ultimate Parity Distribution of Nonwhite Women of Age A and Parity P if They Reproduced at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1920-80

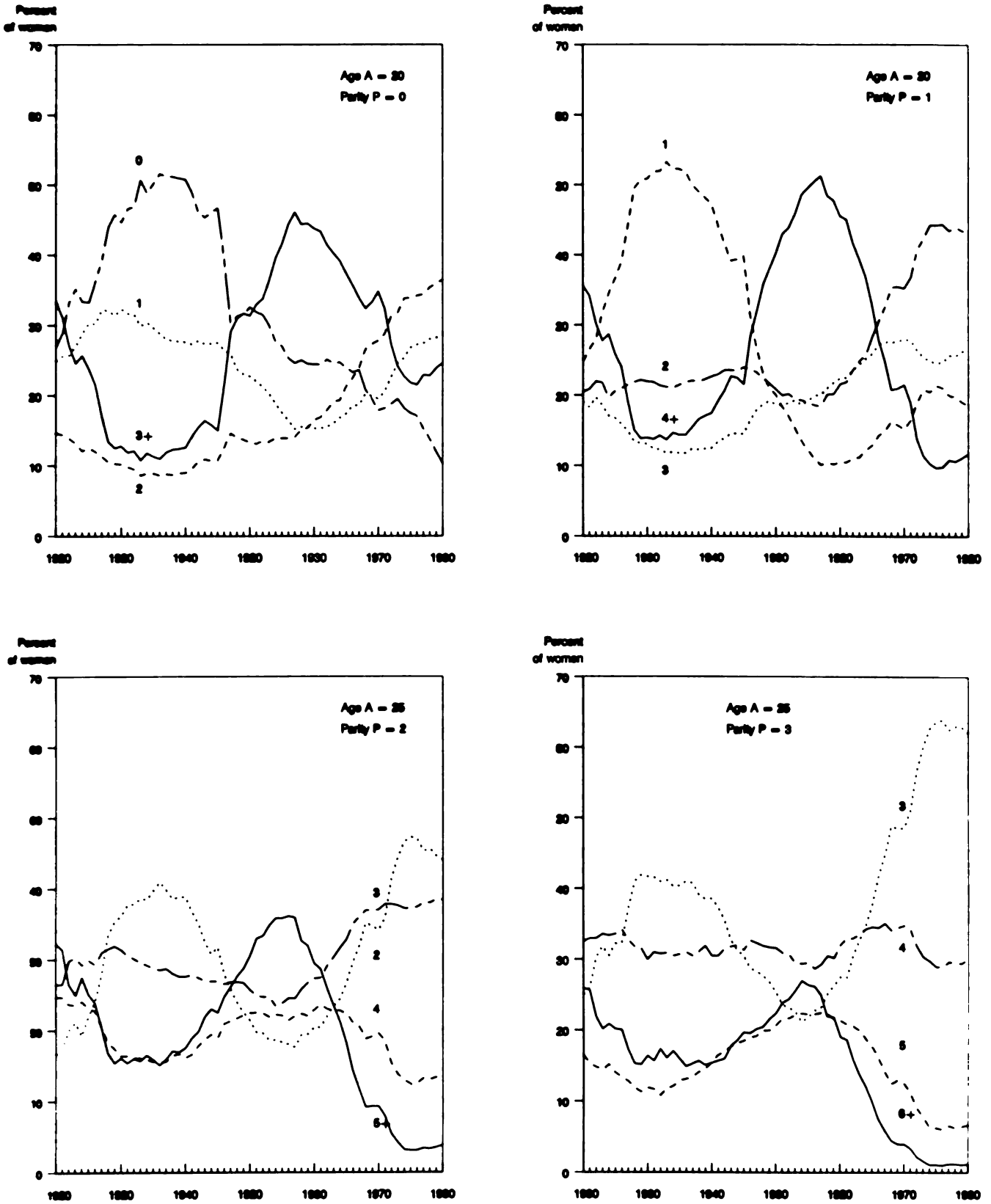


FIGURE 4A. **Mean Additional Children a White Woman of Parity P and Age A (A = 20, 23, 26, 29) Would Bear if She Reproduced at the Age-Parity-Specific Rates of the Years 1920-80**

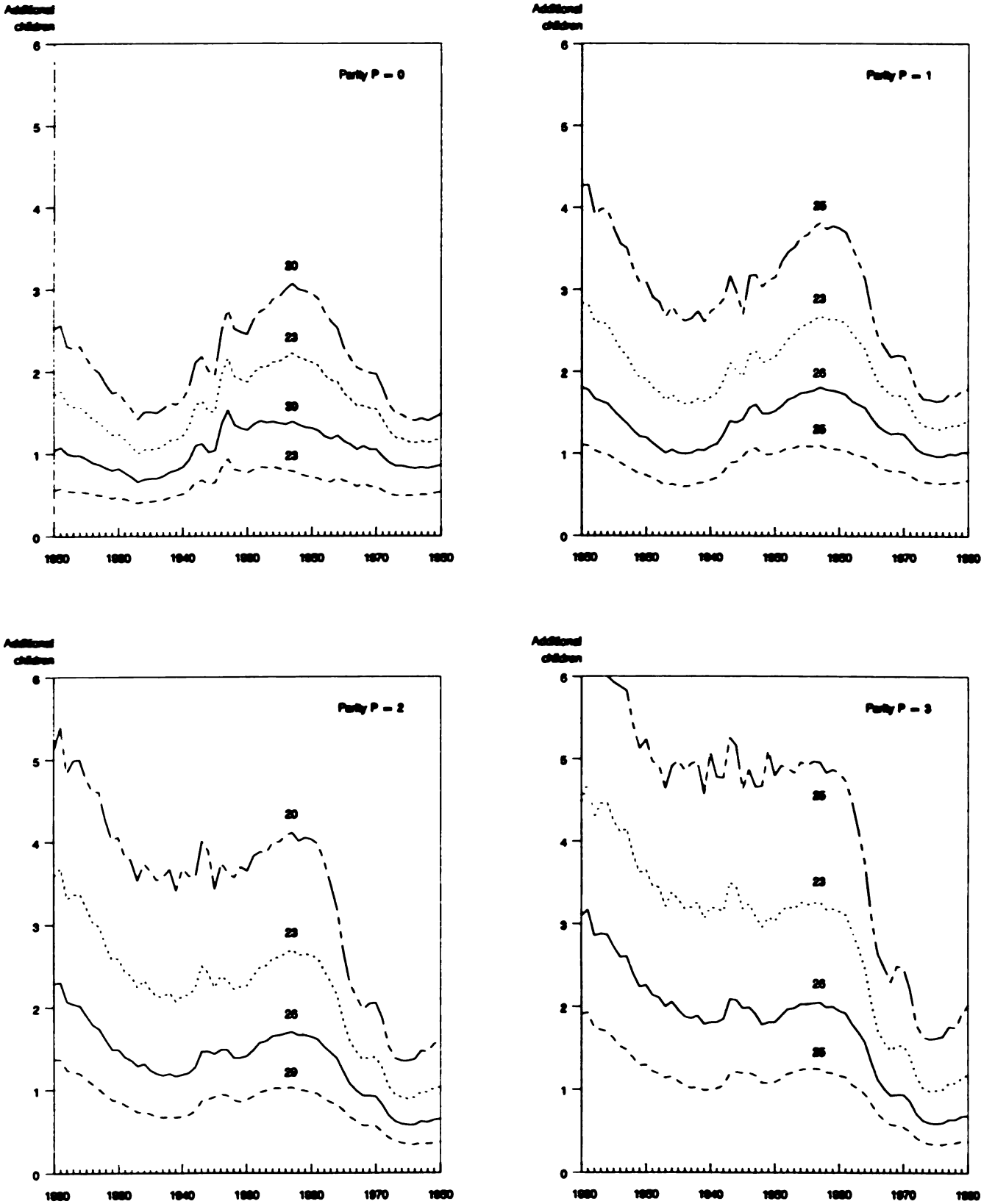


FIGURE 4B. Mean Additional Children a Nonwhite Woman of Parity P and Age A (A = 20, 23, 26, 29) Would Bear if She Reproduced at the Age-Parity-Specific Rates of the Years 1920-80

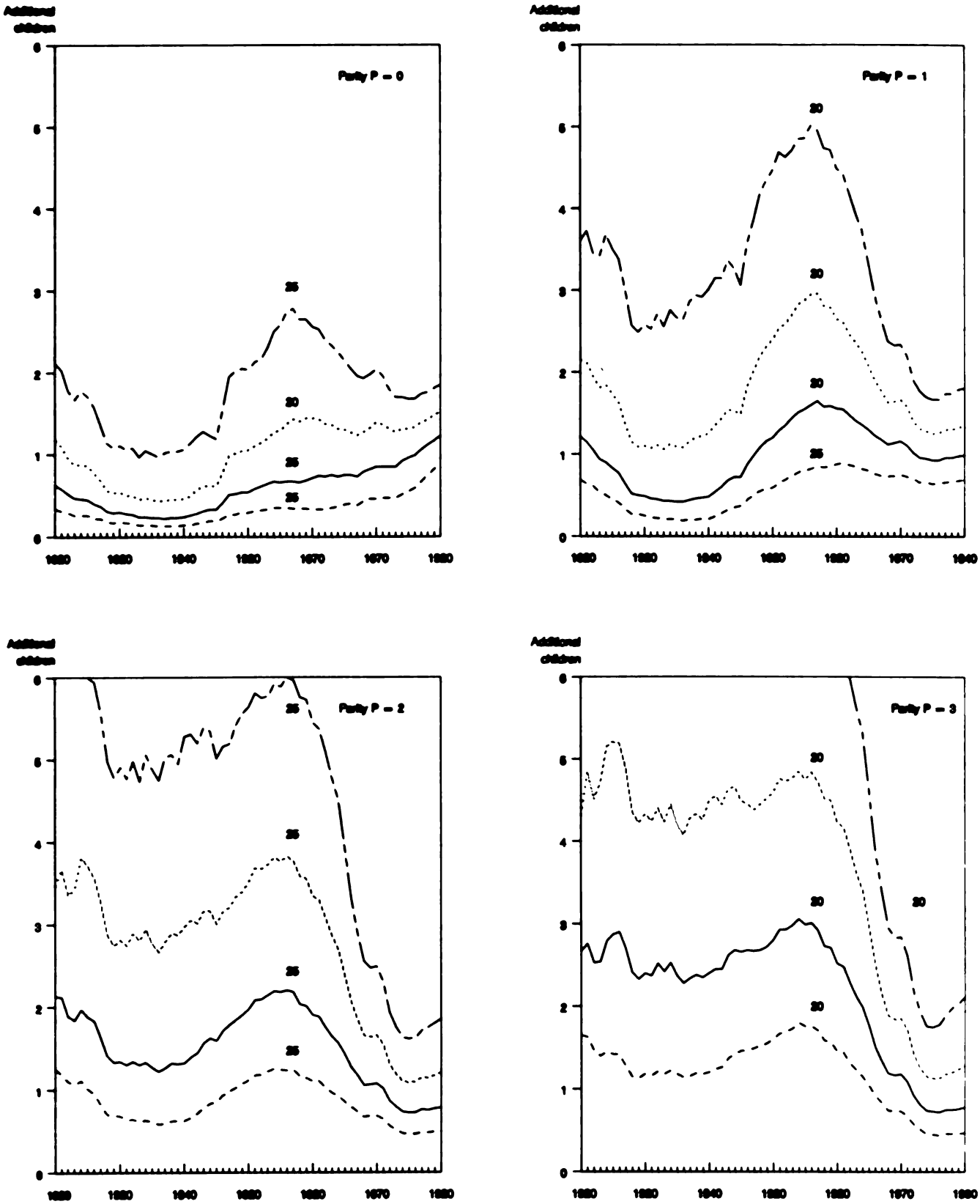


FIGURE 5A. **Mean Additional Children a White Woman of Age A and Parity P (P = 0, 1, 2, 3) Would Bear if She Reproduced at the Age-Parity-Specific Rates of the Years 1920-80**

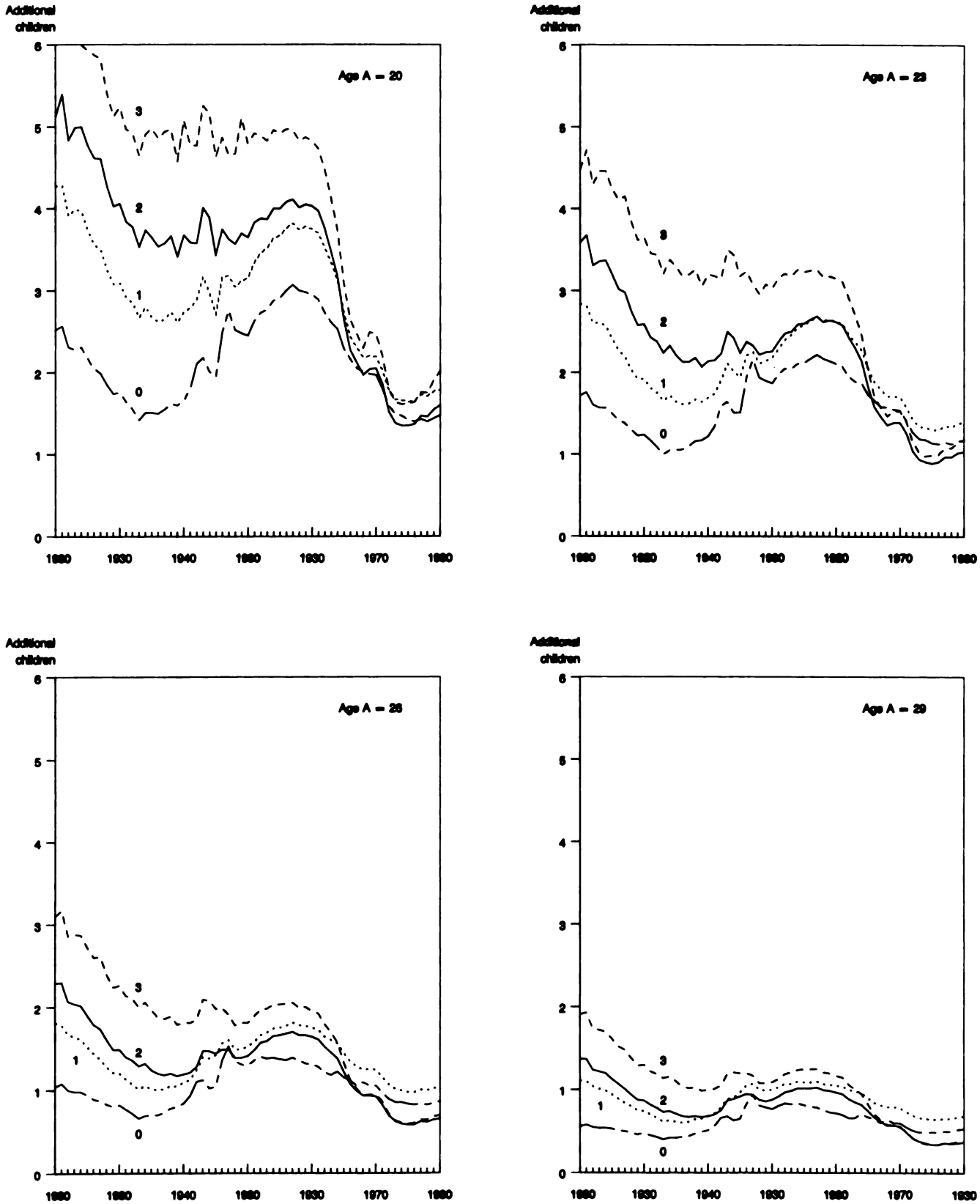


FIGURE 5B. Mean Additional Children a Nonwhite Women of Age A and Parity P (P = 0, 1, 2, 3) Would Bear if She Reproduced at the Age-Parity-Specific Rates of the Years 1920-80

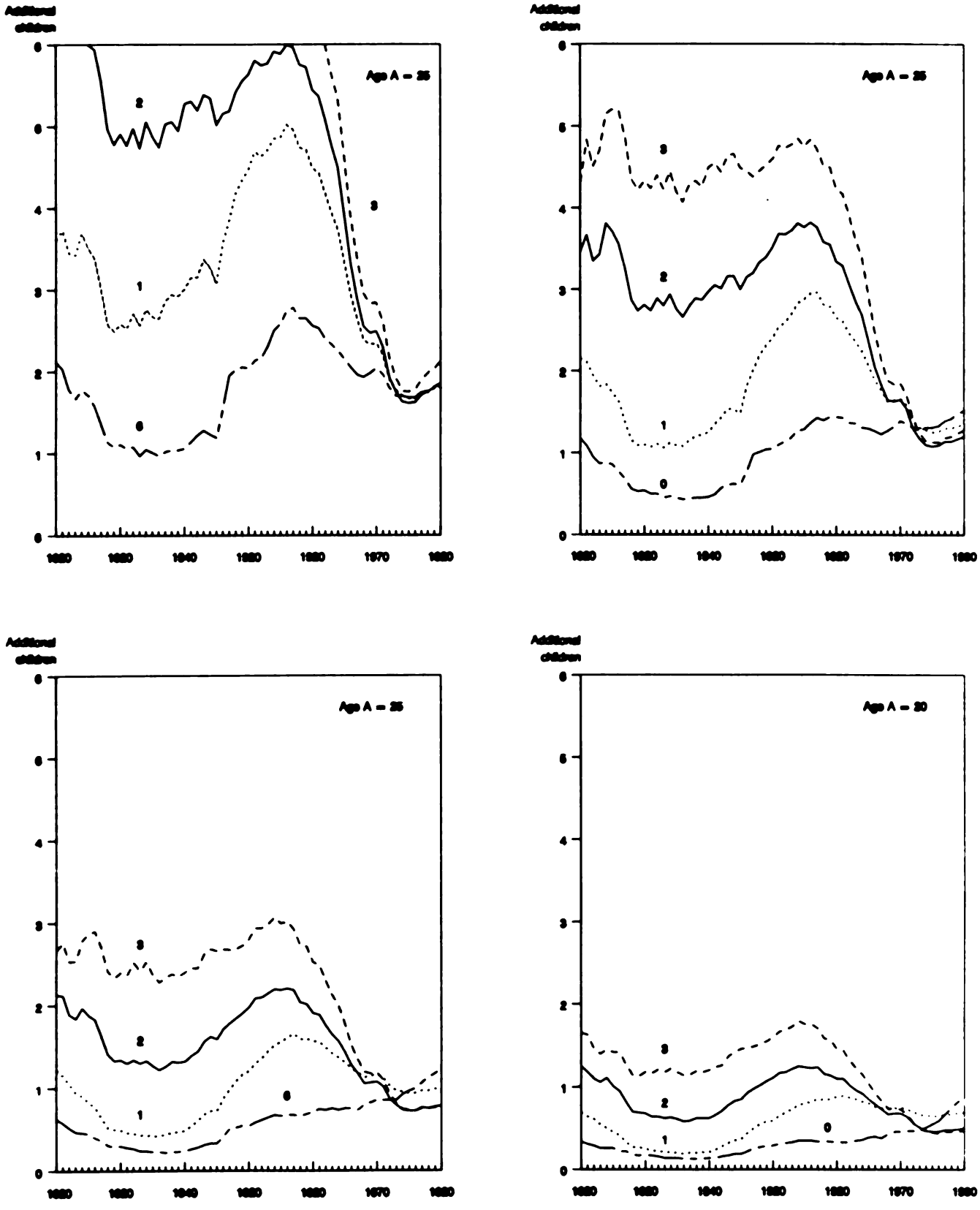


Table 1A. Mean Additional Children Born to a White Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P, Who Was Born in Year Y, in the Rest of Her Childbearing Period

(P = 0 TO 3, Y = 1868-1931)

BIRTH YEAR	INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)																								
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 0																								
1868	3.89																								
1870	3.80																								
1872	3.71																								
1874	3.62																								
1876	3.52																								
1878	3.44																								
1880	3.37																							.37	.05
1882	3.29																					.12	.09	.37	.05
1884	3.22																			.20	.16	.12	.09	.37	.05
	(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)																								
1886	3.15																	.32	.25	.20	.16	.12	.09	.37	.05
1888	3.10															.52	.41	.32	.26	.20	.16	.12	.09	.36	.05
1890	3.03													.79	.65	.51	.42	.33	.26	.20	.16	.12	.09	.36	.05
1892	2.96											1.11	.92	.76	.65	.52	.40	.32	.25	.20	.15	.12	.09	.36	.04
1894	2.84									1.47	1.25	1.06	.91	.76	.61	.49	.39	.31	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08	.36	.04
1896	2.73							1.86	1.61	1.38	1.23	1.04	.86	.71	.58	.47	.37	.29	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08	.36	.04
1898	2.63					2.22	1.99	1.75	1.58	1.36	1.15	.97	.81	.67	.55	.45	.36	.29	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08	.36	.05
1900	2.53			2.42	2.29	2.12	1.94	1.70	1.46	1.26	1.08	.91	.77	.64	.53	.43	.35	.28	.22	.18	.14	.11	.09	.37	.05
1901	2.47		2.44	2.37	2.25	2.10	1.88	1.63	1.43	1.24	1.06	.90	.76	.63	.53	.44	.35	.28	.23	.19	.15	.12	.09	.37	.05
1902	2.43	2.42	2.40	2.33	2.23	2.05	1.81	1.59	1.40	1.21	1.04	.89	.75	.64	.53	.44	.36	.30	.25	.20	.16	.13	.10	.38	.06
1903	2.40	2.39	2.37	2.31	2.18	1.99	1.78	1.58	1.38	1.20	1.04	.89	.77	.65	.55	.46	.38	.32	.27	.22	.18	.15	.12	.39	.07
1905	2.32	2.31	2.28	2.21	2.09	1.92	1.71	1.52	1.34	1.17	1.02	.89	.77	.66	.57	.49	.42	.35	.30	.25	.20	.17	.13	.10	.08
1907	2.26	2.25	2.22	2.16	2.04	1.87	1.68	1.50	1.33	1.18	1.04	.92	.81	.72	.63	.54	.47	.40	.33	.28	.23	.19	.14	.11	.08
1909	2.23	2.23	2.20	2.15	2.02	1.86	1.68	1.52	1.36	1.22	1.10	.99	.89	.79	.70	.61	.52	.45	.38	.31	.25	.19	.15	.12	.08
1911	2.25	2.24	2.22	2.15	2.04	1.90	1.74	1.58	1.44	1.32	1.20	1.09	.98	.88	.77	.67	.58	.48	.39	.32	.26	.21	.16	.11	.07
1913	2.30	2.29	2.27	2.21	2.10	1.97	1.83	1.70	1.57	1.44	1.32	1.20	1.08	.96	.85	.73	.60	.50	.42	.35	.27	.20	.15	.11	.08
1915	2.39	2.39	2.36	2.31	2.22	2.11	1.97	1.83	1.70	1.57	1.44	1.31	1.19	1.05	.89	.75	.65	.56	.45	.34	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1917	2.47	2.46	2.44	2.40	2.31	2.19	2.06	1.92	1.78	1.65	1.53	1.39	1.21	1.05	.93	.82	.67	.52	.41	.32	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07
1919	2.59	2.58	2.56	2.51	2.43	2.32	2.18	2.05	1.92	1.78	1.60	1.44	1.30	1.18	1.00	.81	.66	.53	.43	.34	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1921	2.71	2.70	2.68	2.63	2.54	2.44	2.31	2.18	2.01	1.86	1.72	1.59	1.40	1.18	.99	.83	.68	.56	.44	.35	.27	.21	.16	.11	.08
1923	2.79	2.78	2.76	2.71	2.64	2.53	2.39	2.25	2.11	1.98	1.79	1.55	1.34	1.15	.97	.81	.66	.53	.42	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1925	2.89	2.88	2.86	2.81	2.73	2.62	2.50	2.38	2.20	1.96	1.74	1.53	1.34	1.14	.96	.78	.63	.51	.40	.32	.24	.19	.14	.10	.07
1927	2.95	2.94	2.92	2.87	2.81	2.71	2.57	2.34	2.13	1.91	1.71	1.48	1.26	1.05	.87	.70	.56	.44	.35	.27	.21	.16	.12	.09	.06
1928	2.98	2.97	2.95	2.91	2.84	2.73	2.53	2.32	2.11	1.91	1.68	1.45	1.23	1.02	.83	.67	.53	.42	.33	.25	.20	.15	.12	.08	.06
1929	3.03	3.02	3.00	2.96	2.89	2.73	2.54	2.34	2.14	1.92	1.69	1.45	1.23	1.02	.83	.66	.52	.41	.32	.25	.20	.16	.11	.08	.06
1930	3.06	3.06	3.04	3.00	2.89	2.74	2.56	2.37	2.15	1.92	1.69	1.45	1.22	1.00	.81	.65	.52	.41	.32	.25	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05
1931	3.11	3.10	3.08	3.02	2.91	2.77	2.60	2.39	2.17	1.95	1.70	1.46	1.22	1.00	.81	.66	.52	.41	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05
	INITIAL PARITY 1																								
1868	(X)																								
1870	(X)																								
1872	(X)																								
1874	(X)																								
1876	(X)																								
1878	(X)																								
1880	(X)																							.18	.13
1882	(X)																					.30	.23	.17	.12
1884	(X)																			.48	.38	.29	.22	.16	.11
	(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)																								
1886	(X)																	.71	.57	.44	.36	.28	.21	.15	.11
1888	(X)															1.05	.85	.69	.55	.44	.34	.26	.19	.14	.10
1890	(X)													1.47	1.22	1.01	.82	.67	.54	.43	.33	.25	.19	.13	.09
1892	(X)											1.89	1.58	1.33	1.10	.90	.73	.59	.47	.37	.28	.21	.15	.11	.08
1894	(X)									2.46	2.05	1.71	1.44	1.21	1.00	.82	.66	.52	.41	.32	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07
1896	(X)							3.21	2.70	2.27	1.91	1.59	1.34	1.12	.92	.75	.60	.48	.38	.30	.23	.17	.12	.09	.06
1898	(X)					4.06	3.51	2.98	2.53	2.12	1.78	1.49	1.23	1.02	.84	.68	.55	.44	.35	.27	.21	.16	.12	.09	.06
1900	(X)			4.96	4.45	3.94	3.42	2.88	2.44	2.05	1.70	1.40	1.17	.97	.81	.67	.54	.44	.35	.28	.22	.17	.13	.09	.07
1901	(X)		5.28	4.83	4.33	3.84	3.28	2.76	2.35	1.96	1.61	1.34	1.12	.93	.76	.64	.52	.42	.34	.27	.22	.17	.13	.09	.07
1902	(X)	5.61	5.17	4.72	4.23	3.67	3.15	2.67	2.23	1.84	1.53	1.27	1.06	.89	.75	.62	.50	.41	.34	.27	.22	.17	.13	.10	.07
1903	(X)	5.48	5.03	4.62	4.07	3.55	3.05	2.56	2.13	1.78	1.48	1.24	1.04	.88	.73	.61	.51	.42	.35	.28	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08
1905	(X)	5.44	4.93	4.48	3.99	3.44	2.92	2.46	2.07	1.73	1.46	1.24	1.05	.89	.76	.65	.55	.46	.39	.32	.26	.21	.17	.13	.10
1907	(X)	5.30	4.87	4.38	3.84	3.33	2.85	2.41	2.04	1.73	1.48	1.27	1.10	.96	.83	.72	.62	.53	.45	.38	.31	.26	.20	.15	.11
1909	(X)	5.22	4.75	4.29	3.78	3.27	2.81	2.41	2.06	1.77	1.53	1.34	1.18	1.04	.92	.81	.71	.61	.52	.44	.36	.29	.22	.16	.11
1911	(X)	5.25	4.71	4.22	3.74	3.27	2.82	2.44	2.10	1.83	1.60	1.42	1.26	1.12	1.00	.88	.77	.67	.57	.47	.38	.30	.22	.16	.11
1913	(X)	5.01	4.61	4.16	3.68	3.26	2.83	2.47	2.15	1.89	1.67	1.49	1.33	1.19	1.06	.95	.82	.69	.59	.48	.38	.28	.21	.16	.11
1915	(X)	4.94	4.53	4.14	3.71	3.29	2.88	2.53	2.23	1.97	1.75	1.58	1.42	1.27	1.13	.98	.85	.73	.59	.47	.37	.29	.22	.16	.11
1917	(X)	5.03	4.57	4.19	3.75	3.34	2.95	2.60	2.29	2.04	1.83	1.65	1.48	1.31	1.17	1.03	.88	.72	.60	.48	.38	.29	.22	.16	.11
1919	(X)	4.99	4.59	4.21	3.79	3.37	2.98	2.64	2.34	2.10	1.86	1.66	1.50	1.36	1.20	1.02	.87	.73	.60	.48	.38	.29	.21	.15	.10
1921	(X)	5.07	4.68	4.24	3.81	3.40	3.00	2.64	2.35	2.09	1.89	1.74	1.55	1.36	1.19	1.02	.87	.71	.57	.45	.35	.26	.19	.13	.09
1923	(X)	5.13	4.76	4.33	3.85	3.39	2.99	2.65	2.40	2.21	1.98	1.78	1.57	1.38	1.20	1.03	.85	.70	.55	.43	.33	.24	.18	.13	.09
1925	(X)	5.20	4.75	4.27	3.80	3.37	3.04	2.80	2.50	2.23	2.01	1.79	1.59	1.39	1.19	1.00	.83	.67	.53	.41	.31	.23	.17	.12	.08
1927	(X)	5.24	4.70	4.23	3.84	3.51	3.15	2.81	2.52	2.27	2.04	1.82	1.60	1.39	1.18	.99	.81	.65	.51	.40	.30	.22	.16	.11	.07
1928	(X)	5.22	4.67	4.27	3.91	3.51	3.13	2.81	2.53	2.28	2.04	1.82	1.60	1.38	1.18	.98	.80	.64	.50	.39	.30	.22	.16	.11	.08
1929	(X)	5.18	4.71	4.34	3.92	3.50	3.15	2.83	2.55	2.30	2.06	1.82	1.60	1.38	1.17	.97	.79	.63	.50	.39	.29	.22	.16	.11	.08
1930	(X)	5.18	4.75	4.34	3.88	3.50	3.15	2.84	2.56	2.30	2.06	1.82	1.59	1.37	1.15	.96	.78	.62	.49	.38	.29	.21	.15	.11	.07
1931	(X)	5.18	4.75	4.26	3.87	3.49	3.15	2.84	2.55	2.29	2.04	1.80	1.57	1.34	1.13	.93	.76	.60	.48	.37	.28	.20	.15	.10	.07

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 1A. Mean Additional Children Born to a White Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P, Who Was Born in Year Y, in the Rest of Her Childbearing Period—Continued

(P = 0 TO 3, Y = 1868-1931)

BIRTH YEAR	INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)																								
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 2																								
1868	(x)	(x)																							
1870	(x)	(x)																							
1872	(x)	(x)																							
1874	(x)	(x)																							
1876	(x)	(x)																							
1878	(x)	(x)																							
1880	(x)	(x)																						.23	.17
1882	(x)	(x)																				.39	.29	.22	.16
1884	(x)	(x)																		.61	.47	.37	.28	.21	.14
	(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)																								
1886	(x)	(x)																.90	.72	.58	.46	.35	.26	.20	.14
1888	(x)	(x)														1.31	1.05	.84	.68	.55	.43	.33	.25	.18	.12
1890	(x)	(x)											1.81	1.47	1.18	.95	.77	.62	.49	.39	.29	.22	.16	.11
1892	(x)	(x)									2.41	2.00	1.64	1.35	1.09	.87	.70	.56	.44	.34	.26	.19	.14	.10
1894	(x)	(x)							3.17	2.65	2.19	1.81	1.49	1.21	.98	.78	.63	.49	.39	.30	.23	.17	.12	.08
1896	(x)	(x)						4.07	3.50	2.96	2.48	2.04	1.66	1.36	1.11	.89	.71	.56	.44	.35	.27	.20	.15	.11	.08
1898	(x)	(x)				5.05	4.44	3.86	3.31	2.80	2.30	1.89	1.53	1.24	1.00	.80	.64	.51	.41	.32	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07
1900	(x)	(x)		6.22	5.00	4.96	4.36	3.78	3.21	2.71	2.23	1.80	1.45	1.18	.95	.77	.62	.50	.40	.32	.25	.19	.14	.11	.08
1901	(x)	(x)	6.62	6.13	5.50	4.89	4.27	3.67	3.14	2.64	2.15	1.73	1.40	1.13	.92	.75	.60	.48	.39	.31	.25	.19	.15	.11	.08
1902	(x)	(x)	6.39	5.95	5.41	4.76	4.10	3.54	3.02	2.50	2.03	1.64	1.33	1.08	.88	.72	.58	.47	.38	.31	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08
1903	(x)	(x)	6.25	5.83	5.28	4.55	3.97	3.43	2.90	2.40	1.95	1.57	1.28	1.05	.85	.70	.57	.47	.38	.31	.24	.19	.15	.12	.09
1905	(x)	(x)	6.64	5.77	5.10	4.42	3.85	3.30	2.79	2.31	1.90	1.55	1.27	1.04	.86	.71	.59	.49	.40	.33	.27	.22	.17	.14	.10
1907	(x)	(x)	6.26	5.64	5.01	4.32	3.74	3.21	2.71	2.26	1.86	1.53	1.27	1.06	.88	.74	.62	.52	.44	.37	.31	.25	.20	.15	.11
1909	(x)	(x)	6.09	5.47	4.85	4.21	3.65	3.15	2.67	2.24	1.86	1.55	1.29	1.09	.92	.79	.67	.57	.49	.41	.34	.27	.21	.15	.11
1911	(x)	(x)	6.52	5.43	4.80	4.20	3.65	3.15	2.69	2.28	1.90	1.60	1.35	1.15	.99	.85	.73	.63	.53	.44	.36	.28	.21	.15	.11
1913	(x)	(x)	6.04	5.32	4.70	4.13	3.63	3.16	2.70	2.29	1.93	1.64	1.39	1.20	1.04	.90	.77	.65	.54	.44	.35	.27	.21	.15	.11
1915	(x)	(x)	5.79	5.33	4.76	4.21	3.68	3.18	2.73	2.32	1.96	1.67	1.43	1.24	1.07	.91	.77	.65	.53	.43	.35	.27	.21	.16	.11
1917	(x)	(x)	5.87	5.37	4.79	4.20	3.68	3.19	2.73	2.34	1.98	1.70	1.45	1.24	1.06	.92	.77	.65	.54	.44	.36	.28	.21	.16	.11
1919	(x)	(x)	5.99	5.36	4.77	4.18	3.64	3.16	2.71	2.31	1.96	1.65	1.42	1.24	1.07	.91	.78	.66	.55	.45	.36	.27	.21	.15	.10
1921	(x)	(x)	5.74	5.35	4.73	4.17	3.59	3.10	2.68	2.27	1.94	1.70	1.47	1.27	1.10	.94	.80	.67	.55	.44	.34	.26	.19	.14	.09
1923	(x)	(x)	6.21	5.47	4.73	4.08	3.56	3.06	2.64	2.31	1.99	1.72	1.49	1.29	1.11	.95	.79	.65	.52	.41	.32	.24	.17	.12	.08
1925	(x)	(x)	6.28	5.34	4.67	4.03	3.51	3.11	2.69	2.32	2.00	1.73	1.50	1.29	1.09	.92	.76	.62	.49	.38	.29	.21	.15	.11	.07
1927	(x)	(x)	5.96	5.14	4.56	4.07	3.55	3.08	2.65	2.29	1.98	1.71	1.47	1.25	1.06	.88	.72	.57	.45	.35	.26	.19	.14	.10	.06
1928	(x)	(x)	5.59	5.10	4.61	4.03	3.50	3.02	2.62	2.28	1.95	1.68	1.44	1.23	1.03	.86	.69	.55	.43	.33	.25	.18	.13	.09	.06
1929	(x)	(x)	5.68	5.15	4.58	3.98	3.45	2.99	2.59	2.24	1.93	1.66	1.43	1.21	1.01	.83	.67	.53	.41	.31	.23	.17	.12	.08	.05
1930	(x)	(x)	5.72	5.12	4.48	3.89	3.38	2.94	2.55	2.20	1.90	1.64	1.40	1.18	.98	.80	.64	.51	.39	.30	.22	.16	.11	.08	.05
1931	(x)	(x)	5.79	4.98	4.38	3.80	3.32	2.88	2.50	2.16	1.87	1.60	1.36	1.14	.94	.77	.61	.47	.36	.27	.20	.14	.10	.07	.04
	INITIAL PARITY 3																								
1868	(x)	(x)	(x)																						
1870	(x)	(x)	(x)																						
1872	(x)	(x)	(x)																						
1874	(x)	(x)	(x)																						
1876	(x)	(x)	(x)																						
1878	(x)	(x)	(x)																						
1880	(x)	(x)	(x)																					.35	.25
1882	(x)	(x)	(x)																			.57	.44	.33	.23
1884	(x)	(x)	(x)																	.87	.69	.54	.41	.31	.22
	(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)																								
1886	(x)	(x)	(x)															1.26	1.02	.82	.65	.50	.38	.28	.20
1888	(x)	(x)	(x)													1.60	1.44	1.16	.94	.76	.59	.46	.35	.26	.18
1890	(x)	(x)	(x)											2.49	2.06	1.66	1.34	1.08	.85	.69	.54	.41	.31	.23	.16
1892	(x)	(x)	(x)									3.24	2.76	2.32	1.91	1.54	1.21	.98	.78	.62	.48	.37	.28	.20	.15
1894	(x)	(x)	(x)							4.04	3.54	3.05	2.59	2.16	1.75	1.41	1.12	.90	.71	.56	.44	.33	.25	.19	.13
1896	(x)	(x)	(x)					4.91	4.40	3.90	3.40	2.90	2.41	2.00	1.62	1.30	1.03	.82	.65	.51	.40	.31	.23	.17	.12
1898	(x)	(x)	(x)			6.35	5.43	4.81	4.29	3.79	3.24	2.75	2.28	1.87	1.51	1.21	.96	.77	.61	.48	.38	.29	.22	.17	.12
1900	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.67	6.67	6.21	5.39	4.79	4.22	3.72	3.17	2.66	2.20	1.80	1.45	1.16	.93	.75	.60	.48	.37	.29	.22	.16	.12
1901	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.61	6.61	5.18	5.35	4.70	4.18	3.64	3.08	2.58	2.13	1.73	1.39	1.13	.90	.73	.58	.47	.37	.28	.22	.16	.12
1902	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.71	6.71	6.18	5.24	4.62	4.05	3.50	2.97	2.48	2.03	1.66	1.35	1.09	.88	.71	.57	.46	.36	.29	.22	.17	.12
1903	(x)	(x)	6.51	6.51	5.99	5.16	4.50	3.94	3.40	2.88	2.38	1.96	1.61	1.31	1.06	.86	.70	.56	.45	.36	.29	.22	.17	.13
1905	(x)	(x)	7.38	6.76	5.84	5.02	4.41	3.85	3.31	2.80	2.34	1.93	1.59	1.31	1.07	.86	.71	.58	.48	.39	.31	.25	.20	.15
1907	(x)	(x)	7.12	6.43	5.74	4.92	4.28	3.74	3.24	2.74	2.30	1.91	1.59	1.30	1.07	.88	.73	.61	.51	.42	.34	.28	.22	.16
1909	(x)	(x)	6.96	6.24	5.52	4.81	4.24	3.71	3.22	2.74	2.32	1.92	1.60	1.33	1.11	.92	.78	.65	.55	.45	.36	.29	.21	.16
1911	(x)	(x)	6.51	6.21	5.60	4.81	4.25	3.75	3.26	2.78	2.34	1.96	1.64	1.37	1.16	.97	.82	.69	.57	.46	.36	.28	.21	.15
1913	(x)	(x)	7.18	6.10	5.56	4.85	4.30	3.77	3.26	2.79	2.35	1.97	1.66	1.40	1.18	.99	.82	.68	.56	.45	.36	.28	.22	.16
1915	(x)	(x)	6.16	6.16	5.59	4.91	4.30	3.76	3.25	2.77	2.35	1.97	1.67	1.40	1.16	.97	.81	.67	.56	.46	.37	.29	.23	.17
1917	(x)	(x)	6.39	6.39	5.73	4.91	4.28	3.74	3.25	2.75	2.31	1.95	1.62	1.35	1.15	.96	.81	.68	.57	.47	.38	.30	.23	.17
1919	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.27	6.27	5.59	4.80	4.23	3.68	3.15	2.66	2.22	1.86	1.58	1.34	1.13	.97	.82	.70	.58	.47	.37	.29	.21	.15
1921	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.90	5.90	5.40	4.65	4.12	3.60	3.06	2.58	2.21	1.87	1.59	1.37	1.17	.99	.84	.70	.57	.45	.36	.27	.20	.14
1923	(x)	(x)	6.70	5.85	5.22	4.60	4.02	3.48	3.04	2.58	2.20	1.88	1.61	1.38	1.17	.98	.81	.66	.54	.42	.32	.24	.18	.12
1925	(x)	(x)	6.21	5.76	5.22	4.53	4.03	3.51	3.02	2.59	2.20	1.87	1.59	1.34	1.12	.93	.76	.62	.49	.38	.29	.21	.15	.10
1927	(x)	(x)	6.19	5.64	5.28	4.55	3.96	3.43	2.92	2.49	2.11	1.78	1.50	1.25	1.04	.85	.69	.55	.43	.33	.24	.18	.12	.08
1928	(x)	(x)	5.58	5.58	5.14	4.47	3.87	3.32	2.84	2.41	2.03	1.71	1.44	1.20	.99	.81	.65	.52	.40	.30	.23	.16	.11	.07
1929	(x)	(x)	5.48	5.49	5.09	4.39	3.75	3.23	2.75	2.33	1.97	1.66	1.39	1.16	.95	.77	.62	.48	.37	.28	.21	.15	.10	.07
1930	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.33	5.33	4.93	4.20	3.63	3.11	2.65	2.25	1.90	1.59	1.33	1.10	.90	.73	.58	.45	.34	.25	.18	.13	.09	.06
1931	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.61	5.25	4.68	4.06	3.50	3.01	2.57	2.17	1.83	1.53	1.27	1.05	.85	.68	.53	.41	.31	.23	.16	.12	.08	.05

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 1 B. Mean Additional Children Born to a Nonwhite Women of Exact Age A and Parity P, Who Was Born in Year Y, in the Rest of Her Childbearing Period

(P = 0 TO 3, Y = 1868-1931)

BIRTH YEAR	INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)																							
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 0																								
1868	5.20																								
1870	5.08																								
1872	4.89																								
1874	4.66																								
1876	4.44																								
1878	4.25																								
1880	4.08																							.36	.05
1882	3.97																					.11	.09	.37	.05
1884	3.70																			.18	.12	.09	.07	.36	.04
	(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)																								
1886	3.58																	.18	.15	.12	.10	.08	.04	.34	.03
1888	3.46															.26	.21	.17	.13	.11	.09	.07	.04	.34	.03
1890	3.33											.38	.31	.25	.20	.16	.12	.10	.08	.07	.05	.04	.03	.34	.03
1892	3.25										.58	.47	.38	.31	.24	.18	.14	.11	.09	.07	.06	.04	.33	.03
1894	3.18									.87	.70	.55	.44	.34	.27	.21	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06	.05	.04	.33	.02
1896	3.23							1.29	1.01	.79	.63	.48	.36	.29	.23	.18	.14	.11	.09	.07	.06	.05	.03	.33	.02
1898	2.94					1.94	1.55	1.21	.94	.71	.52	.40	.32	.25	.19	.15	.12	.10	.08	.06	.05	.04	.03	.32	.02
1900	2.94			2.58	2.26	1.90	1.54	1.17	.87	.67	.53	.41	.32	.25	.20	.17	.13	.11	.09	.07	.06	.05	.04	.33	.02
1901	2.86		2.69	2.48	2.18	1.86	1.44	1.08	.83	.65	.49	.38	.30	.24	.20	.16	.13	.11	.09	.07	.06	.05	.04	.33	.02
1902	2.76	2.71	2.58	2.38	2.10	1.72	1.31	1.01	.77	.59	.46	.34	.27	.22	.18	.15	.12	.10	.08	.07	.05	.04	.04	.33	.02
1903	2.68	2.62	2.50	2.32	1.99	1.61	1.25	.96	.72	.54	.40	.31	.25	.21	.17	.14	.11	.09	.08	.06	.05	.04	.04	.33	.02
1905	2.59	2.55	2.41	2.18	1.90	1.54	1.17	.87	.64	.49	.38	.30	.24	.20	.16	.14	.11	.09	.08	.07	.06	.05	.04	.33	.02
1907	2.52	2.46	2.33	2.12	1.80	1.43	1.07	.81	.61	.48	.37	.30	.24	.20	.17	.14	.12	.10	.09	.08	.07	.05	.04	.34	.03
1909	2.52	2.47	2.33	2.09	1.76	1.41	1.09	.84	.64	.50	.39	.32	.26	.22	.19	.16	.14	.12	.10	.09	.08	.06	.05	.34	.03
1911	2.59	2.52	2.36	2.13	1.81	1.48	1.14	.88	.67	.54	.43	.35	.30	.25	.22	.19	.17	.14	.12	.11	.09	.07	.06	.34	.03
1913	2.65	2.56	2.41	2.19	1.87	1.52	1.18	.93	.72	.57	.47	.36	.33	.29	.25	.22	.19	.16	.14	.12	.10	.08	.06	.34	.03
1915	2.71	2.65	2.50	2.27	1.96	1.62	1.27	.99	.79	.64	.53	.44	.38	.33	.28	.24	.21	.18	.15	.12	.10	.08	.06	.34	.03
1917	2.82	2.76	2.61	2.39	2.07	1.70	1.36	1.08	.86	.71	.59	.51	.43	.37	.32	.27	.23	.19	.15	.12	.10	.08	.06	.34	.03
1919	3.02	2.96	2.82	2.58	2.25	1.88	1.51	1.23	1.01	.85	.71	.60	.52	.46	.39	.32	.26	.21	.17	.14	.11	.09	.06	.35	.03
1921	3.19	3.12	2.97	2.71	2.36	1.98	1.63	1.35	1.13	.95	.82	.72	.61	.50	.41	.34	.27	.22	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06	.35	.03
1923	3.27	3.20	3.03	2.77	2.44	2.08	1.72	1.44	1.22	1.06	.89	.72	.58	.48	.39	.32	.26	.21	.16	.13	.10	.07	.05	.34	.03
1925	3.32	3.44	3.28	3.03	2.68	2.31	1.99	1.72	1.46	1.18	.96	.79	.65	.54	.44	.35	.28	.22	.17	.14	.11	.08	.06	.34	.03
1927	3.69	3.51	3.44	3.18	2.87	2.54	2.19	1.78	1.44	1.18	.97	.80	.66	.53	.43	.34	.27	.21	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06	.34	.03
1929	3.71	3.63	3.46	3.22	2.92	2.57	2.12	1.72	1.40	1.15	.94	.78	.63	.51	.41	.32	.25	.20	.15	.12	.09	.07	.05	.34	.03
1930	3.77	3.69	3.54	3.31	3.00	2.56	2.10	1.72	1.42	1.17	.97	.79	.64	.51	.41	.32	.25	.20	.15	.12	.09	.07	.05	.34	.03
1931	3.78	3.70	3.55	3.32	2.95	2.50	2.07	1.72	1.42	1.18	.97	.78	.63	.50	.40	.32	.25	.19	.15	.12	.09	.07	.05	.34	.03
1931	3.81	3.74	3.59	3.31	2.93	2.50	2.11	1.76	1.47	1.22	.99	.80	.64	.51	.41	.32	.25	.20	.16	.12	.09	.07	.05	.34	.03
	INITIAL PARITY 1																								
1868	(a)																								
1870	(a)																								
1872	(a)																								
1874	(a)																								
1876	(a)																								
1878	(a)																								
1880	(a)																							.13	.10
1882	(a)																					.22	.17	.13	.10
1884	(a)																			.29	.24	.19	.15	.10	.07
	(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)																								
1886	(a)																	.37	.30	.25	.20	.15	.11	.38	.05
1888	(a)															.53	.41	.33	.26	.21	.16	.12	.09	.36	.04
1890	(a)											.78	.62	.44	.38	.30	.22	.17	.13	.10	.07	.05	.03		
1892	(a)										1.17	.90	.73	.58	.44	.33	.25	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06	.35	.03
1894	(a)									1.84	1.40	1.09	.84	.64	.49	.36	.27	.20	.15	.11	.09	.07	.05	.33	.02
1896	(a)							2.73	2.11	1.64	1.24	.92	.67	.50	.37	.27	.20	.15	.11	.09	.07	.05	.04	.33	.02
1898	(a)					4.11	3.32	2.66	2.07	1.56	1.14	.81	.58	.43	.31	.23	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06	.05	.04	.33	.02
1900	(a)			5.33	4.61	3.94	3.26	2.57	1.97	1.46	1.05	.75	.54	.39	.29	.23	.18	.14	.11	.09	.07	.05	.04	.33	.02
1901	(a)		5.69	5.04	4.45	3.83	3.11	2.43	1.83	1.35	.95	.68	.49	.37	.26	.22	.17	.13	.11	.09	.07	.05	.04	.33	.02
1902	(a)	6.13	5.46	4.92	4.32	3.67	2.92	2.25	1.67	1.20	.85	.60	.44	.34	.26	.20	.16	.13	.10	.08	.07	.05	.04	.33	.02
1903	(a)	5.89	5.35	4.65	4.22	3.50	2.77	2.12	1.56	1.12	.78	.56	.42	.33	.25	.20	.15	.12	.10	.08	.07	.05	.04	.33	.02
1905	(a)	5.99	5.30	4.79	4.12	3.38	2.63	1.99	1.45	1.05	.77	.57	.43	.33	.26	.21	.16	.13	.11	.09	.07	.06	.05	.04	.33
1907	(a)	5.91	5.32	4.71	3.97	3.29	2.51	1.91	1.44	1.08	.79	.59	.45	.35	.28	.23	.18	.15	.13	.11	.09	.07	.06	.34	.03
1909	(a)	5.91	5.28	4.67	3.96	3.27	2.62	2.05	1.55	1.17	.86	.66	.51	.41	.34	.28	.23	.19	.16	.14	.11	.09	.07	.06	.04
1911	(a)	5.95	5.36	4.76	4.14	3.48	2.80	2.22	1.68	1.29	.98	.76	.61	.50	.41	.34	.29	.25	.21	.17	.14	.12	.09	.07	.05
1913	(a)	6.03	5.49	4.95	4.31	3.65	2.97	2.37	1.84	1.43	1.11	.87	.71	.59	.50	.42	.35	.30	.25	.21	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06
1915	(a)	6.25	5.68	5.13	4.50	3.86	3.18	2.57	2.04	1.60	1.26	1.01	.84	.71	.60	.50	.42	.36	.30	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06
1917	(a)	6.37	5.83	5.33	4.71	4.04	3.37	2.73	2.19	1.75	1.41	1.16	.96	.81	.69	.59	.49	.40	.33	.26	.21	.16	.12	.09	.06
1919	(a)	6.59	6.06	5.49	4.85	4.15	3.45	2.82	2.30	1.88	1.53	1.26	1.07	.93	.79	.65	.53	.43	.35	.28	.22	.17	.12	.09	.06
1921	(a)	6.62	6.07	5.49	4.86	4.18	3.49	2.87	2.37	1.95	1.65	1.43	1.20	1.01	.83	.68	.56	.45	.36	.28	.22	.16	.12	.09	.06
1923	(a)	6.77	6.24	5.71	5.06	4.31	3.64	3.04	2.58	2.24	1.89	1.56	1.31	1.09	.90	.74	.60	.49	.39	.31	.23	.17	.13	.09	.07
1925	(a)	6.98	6.42	5.84	5.13	4.43	3.85	3.36	2.88	2.41	1.99	1.64	1.36	1.13	.94	.77	.62	.50	.40	.31	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07
1927	(a)	7.19	6.49	5.85	5.26	4.70	4.12	3.52	2.94	2.44	2.02	1.68	1.41	1.18	.98	.81	.66	.53	.42	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1929	(a)	7.17	6.48	5.93	5.34	4.76	4.12	3.49	2.90	2.42	2.01	1.69	1.43	1.19	.99	.82	.66	.54	.43	.34	.26	.20	.15	.11	.07
1930	(a)	7.13	6.54	5.99	5.41	4.77	4.10	3.47	2.90	2.43	2.04	1.72	1.45	1.22	1.01	.83	.68	.55	.44	.35	.27	.20	.15	.11	.08
1930	(a)	7.16	6.56	6.02	5.38	4.71	4.04	3.42	2.87	2.43	2.05	1.73	1.45	1.22	1.01	.84	.69	.56	.44	.35	.27	.21	.15	.11	.08
1931	(a)	7.12	6.56	5.95	5.30	4.63	3.97	3.36	2.86	2.42	2.04	1.71	1.44	1.21	1.01	.84	.69	.56	.45	.36	.28	.22	.17	.12	.09

a NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 1B. Mean Additional Children Born to a Nonwhite Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P, Who Was Born in Year Y, in the Rest of Her Childbearing Period—Continued

(P = 0 TO 3, Y = 1868-1931)

BIRTH YEAR	INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)																									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 2																									
1868	(x)	(x)																								
1870	(x)	(x)																								
1872	(x)	(x)																								
1874	(x)	(x)																								
1876	(x)	(x)																								
1878	(x)	(x)																								
1880	(x)	(x)																						.24	.18
1882	(x)	(x)																				.41	.33	.25	.18
1884	(x)	(x)																		.56	.47	.38	.31	.22	.16
	(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)																									
1886	(x)	(x)																.72	.59	.50	.41	.32	.25	.18	.13
1888	(x)	(x)														1.01	.82	.67	.54	.44	.35	.28	.21	.15	.10
1890	(x)	(x)												1.45	1.19	.97	.77	.62	.49	.39	.32	.24	.18	.12	.08
1892	(x)	(x)										2.10	1.69	1.37	1.10	.87	.67	.53	.41	.32	.25	.18	.13	.10	.07
1894	(x)	(x)								3.21	2.63	2.12	1.71	1.36	1.06	.84	.65	.50	.38	.30	.23	.18	.14	.10	.07
1896	(x)	(x)						4.57	3.90	3.23	2.62	2.07	1.59	1.25	.96	.72	.53	.41	.31	.25	.20	.15	.12	.08	.06
1898	(x)	(x)				6.01	5.31	4.62	3.93	3.26	2.57	2.01	1.54	1.15	.85	.64	.48	.38	.30	.24	.19	.15	.12	.09	.06
1900	(x)	(x)		7.66	7.00	6.28	5.55	4.84	4.06	3.38	2.69	2.03	1.53	1.16	.89	.70	.55	.43	.35	.28	.22	.17	.13	.10	.07
1901	(x)	(x)	8.29	7.69	6.96	6.25	5.45	4.67	3.95	3.25	2.48	1.87	1.42	1.09	.85	.67	.52	.41	.33	.27	.21	.16	.13	.09	.07
1902	(x)	(x)	8.24	7.61	6.92	6.09	5.19	4.47	3.73	2.95	2.25	1.71	1.30	1.00	.78	.61	.48	.38	.30	.24	.20	.15	.12	.09	.06
1903	(x)	(x)	8.21	7.56	6.73	5.78	5.01	4.29	3.48	2.76	2.13	1.62	1.24	.97	.75	.59	.46	.37	.29	.24	.20	.16	.12	.09	.07
1905	(x)	(x)	8.13	7.36	6.62	5.76	4.89	4.15	3.42	2.73	2.15	1.68	1.30	1.02	.79	.63	.49	.40	.33	.27	.22	.18	.14	.11	.08
1907	(x)	(x)	8.13	7.39	6.49	5.63	4.81	4.10	3.42	2.79	2.20	1.73	1.35	1.06	.84	.67	.54	.45	.37	.31	.25	.21	.17	.13	.09
1909	(x)	(x)	8.04	7.21	6.42	5.62	4.88	4.21	3.52	2.89	2.29	1.80	1.41	1.13	.92	.75	.61	.51	.43	.36	.30	.24	.19	.15	.11
1911	(x)	(x)	7.91	7.20	6.49	5.76	5.04	4.37	3.66	3.02	2.40	1.90	1.53	1.24	1.01	.84	.70	.59	.50	.42	.34	.28	.22	.17	.13
1913	(x)	(x)	8.10	7.31	6.61	5.89	5.14	4.48	3.78	3.12	2.54	2.03	1.64	1.35	1.12	.94	.78	.66	.55	.46	.38	.31	.24	.18	.14
1915	(x)	(x)	8.07	7.42	6.71	6.00	5.26	4.56	3.88	3.22	2.62	2.12	1.74	1.45	1.21	1.02	.85	.73	.61	.51	.42	.33	.26	.19	.14
1917	(x)	(x)	8.08	7.52	6.77	6.00	5.28	4.59	3.91	3.27	2.67	2.17	1.79	1.51	1.26	1.08	.91	.77	.64	.53	.43	.34	.26	.20	.14
1919	(x)	(x)	8.09	7.45	6.76	6.02	5.30	4.64	3.97	3.33	2.75	2.27	1.90	1.64	1.38	1.17	.98	.81	.67	.55	.44	.34	.26	.19	.13
1921	(x)	(x)	7.94	7.34	6.71	5.95	5.18	4.48	3.85	3.25	2.72	2.32	1.97	1.67	1.40	1.16	.96	.79	.65	.52	.41	.32	.24	.18	.13
1923	(x)	(x)	7.98	7.45	6.68	5.81	5.09	4.42	3.81	3.29	2.80	2.37	1.98	1.66	1.38	1.14	.94	.77	.62	.50	.39	.30	.23	.17	.12
1925	(x)	(x)	7.88	7.31	6.50	5.74	5.08	4.52	3.94	3.38	2.83	2.36	1.96	1.62	1.33	1.09	.89	.72	.58	.46	.36	.28	.21	.15	.11
1927	(x)	(x)	7.46	6.86	6.28	5.70	5.10	4.49	3.86	3.27	2.71	2.23	1.84	1.52	1.25	1.02	.83	.66	.53	.42	.33	.25	.18	.13	.09
1928	(x)	(x)	7.35	6.82	6.28	5.67	5.04	4.39	3.76	3.16	2.61	2.16	1.78	1.47	1.21	.99	.80	.65	.52	.41	.32	.24	.18	.13	.09
1929	(x)	(x)	7.30	6.80	6.26	5.60	4.95	4.31	3.67	3.08	2.55	2.11	1.75	1.45	1.19	.97	.78	.63	.51	.40	.31	.23	.17	.12	.09
1930	(x)	(x)	7.24	6.71	6.13	5.48	4.82	4.18	3.55	2.98	2.48	2.04	1.69	1.39	1.13	.93	.75	.60	.48	.38	.29	.22	.16	.12	.08
1931	(x)	(x)	7.10	6.54	5.95	5.32	4.67	4.03	3.42	2.88	2.39	1.96	1.61	1.31	1.07	.87	.71	.56	.45	.35	.27	.20	.15	.11	.08
	INITIAL PARITY 3																									
1868	(x)	(x)	(x)																							
1870	(x)	(x)	(x)																							
1872	(x)	(x)	(x)																							
1874	(x)	(x)	(x)																							
1876	(x)	(x)	(x)																							
1878	(x)	(x)	(x)																							
1880	(x)	(x)	(x)																					.32	.25
1882	(x)	(x)	(x)																			.56	.44	.33	.25
1884	(x)	(x)	(x)																	.75	.63	.50	.39	.28	.20
	(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)																									
1886	(x)	(x)	(x)															.98	.80	.67	.55	.43	.33	.24	.17
1888	(x)	(x)	(x)													1.41	1.13	.93	.76	.63	.51	.40	.31	.22	.16
1890	(x)	(x)	(x)											2.00	1.63	1.33	1.06	.84	.66	.54	.43	.33	.25	.18	.12
1892	(x)	(x)	(x)									3.05	2.49	2.05	1.66	1.31	.99	.78	.61	.48	.38	.28	.21	.16	.11
1894	(x)	(x)	(x)							4.21	3.57	2.95	2.40	1.92	1.49	1.17	.89	.69	.52	.40	.31	.24	.18	.13	.10
1896	(x)	(x)	(x)					5.78	5.15	4.47	3.78	3.11	2.44	1.95	1.53	1.17	.86	.64	.49	.39	.30	.23	.17	.13	.09
1898	(x)	(x)	(x)			7.54	6.71	6.00	5.30	4.61	3.81	3.10	2.47	1.95	1.49	1.12	.83	.64	.50	.40	.32	.24	.19	.14	.10
1900	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.70	8.23	7.86	6.92	6.19	5.38	4.67	3.90	3.18	2.54	1.99	1.54	1.21	.94	.74	.59	.47	.38	.29	.23	.17	.13
1901	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.68	8.35	7.80	6.87	6.03	5.28	4.55	3.77	3.05	2.41	1.91	1.50	1.20	.93	.74	.58	.47	.37	.29	.23	.17	.13
1902	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.61	8.15	7.78	6.65	5.86	5.07	4.33	3.58	2.88	2.30	1.83	1.46	1.16	.90	.71	.56	.46	.36	.28	.22	.17	.12
1903	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.39	8.08	7.55	6.49	5.68	4.92	4.20	3.45	2.80	2.25	1.81	1.44	1.14	.88	.70	.55	.45	.36	.29	.23	.17	.13
1905	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.23	7.94	7.34	6.35	5.62	4.88	4.16	3.49	2.69	2.35	1.90	1.51	1.20	.93	.74	.60	.49	.40	.32	.25	.20	.15
1907	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.23	7.88	7.31	6.27	5.53	4.84	4.22	3.56	2.96	2.41	1.96	1.56	1.26	1.00	.82	.67	.55	.45	.37	.30	.23	.17
1909	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.14	7.68	7.17	6.26	5.56	4.93	4.30	3.66	3.04	2.48	2.02	1.64	1.34	1.08	.89	.74	.62	.51	.41	.33	.25	.19
1911	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.17	7.73	7.27	6.42	5.75	5.08	4.45	3.77	3.13	2.59	2.13	1.74	1.42	1.16	.97	.81	.68	.55	.45	.35	.27	.20
1913	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.24	7.92	7.38	6.50	5.87	5.20	4.53	3.88	3.24	2.69	2.23	1.84	1.52	1.26	1.05	.87	.73	.60	.48	.38	.30	.22
1915	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.30	7.96	7.46	6.58	5.87	5.20	4.52	3.84	3.22	2.67	2.22	1.85	1.54	1.28	1.07	.89	.74	.61	.50	.39	.30	.22
1917	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.27	7.86	7.36	6.49	5.80	5.14	4.50	3.80	3.17	2.65	2.21	1.84	1.55	1.29	1.08	.90	.75	.61	.49	.38	.29	.21
1919	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.21	7.82	7.33	6.51	5.88	5.21	4.54	3.88	3.28	2.76	2.35	1.99	1.67	1.39	1.16	.97	.80	.64	.51	.39	.30	.22
1921	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.00	7.64	7.19	6.30	5.67	5.03	4.40	3.78	3.25	2.76	2.35	1.98	1.67	1.39	1.14	.94	.76	.60	.47	.36	.26	.19
1923	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.81	7.39	6.84	6.10	5.48	4.87	4.31	3.74	3.21	2.73	2.31	1.93	1.60	1.31	1.08	.87	.70	.55	.42	.32	.25	.18
1925	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.63	7.22	6.75	6.06	5.49	4.92	4.35	3.76	3.20	2.70	2.25	1.86	1.53	1.23	.99	.80	.63	.50	.39	.29	.21	.15
1927	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.32	7.02	6.61	5.97	5.37	4.77	4.16	3.57	3.00	2.49	2.06	1.68	1.36	1.09	.87	.69	.55	.43	.32	.24	.18	.12
1928	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.21	6.92	6.54	5.86	5.22	4.60	4.00	3.39	2.84	2.35	1.92	1.56	1.26	1.01	.81	.65	.51	.39	.29	.22	.16	.11
1929	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.06	6.81	6.42	5.73	5.08	4.48	3.87	3.28	2.73	2.25	1.85	1.50	1.21	.98	.79	.63	.49	.37	.29	.21	.15	.11
1930	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.94	6.63	6.23	5.55	4.93	4.32	3.72	3.14	2.60	2.14	1.74	1.41	1.14	.91	.73	.57	.44	.34	.26	.19	.14	.10
1931	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.71	6.45	6.04	5.39	4.79	4.17	3.58	3.01	2.49	2.02	1.64	1.32	1.06	.85	.67	.53	.41	.31	.23	.17	.12	.09

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 2A. Mean Additional Children Born to a White Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P, Who Was Born in Year Y, Up to the Year 1980

(P = 0 TO 3, Y = 1932-66)

INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)

BIRTH YEAR	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 0																								
1932	3.12	3.11	3.09	3.03	2.92	2.78	2.60	2.40	2.18	1.94	1.69	1.44	1.20	.99	.80	.65	.52	.42	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05
1933	3.12	3.11	3.08	3.02	2.92	2.77	2.59	2.39	2.16	1.92	1.66	1.41	1.18	.97	.79	.64	.52	.42	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05
1934	3.10	3.09	3.06	3.00	2.90	2.75	2.57	2.35	2.12	1.87	1.62	1.37	1.14	.94	.77	.63	.51	.40	.32	.24	.19	.14	.10	.07	.05
1935	3.06	3.05	3.02	2.96	2.85	2.70	2.51	2.30	2.06	1.80	1.55	1.31	1.09	.90	.73	.60	.48	.38	.29	.23	.17	.13	.09	.06	.04
1936	3.00	2.99	2.96	2.90	2.79	2.64	2.46	2.23	1.99	1.74	1.50	1.26	1.05	.87	.71	.57	.46	.36	.28	.22	.16	.12	.09	.06	.04
1937	2.93	2.92	2.90	2.83	2.73	2.58	2.38	2.16	1.92	1.68	1.44	1.22	1.02	.85	.69	.56	.44	.35	.27	.21	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04
1938	2.85	2.85	2.82	2.76	2.65	2.50	2.30	2.08	1.85	1.62	1.39	1.18	.99	.82	.67	.54	.43	.33	.26	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04
1939	2.76	2.77	2.74	2.68	2.57	2.42	2.23	2.01	1.79	1.57	1.36	1.16	.98	.82	.67	.54	.43	.33	.25	.19	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04
1940	2.68	2.68	2.65	2.58	2.47	2.32	2.14	1.94	1.73	1.52	1.32	1.13	.96	.80	.65	.52	.41	.31	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07	.05	.03
1941	2.58	2.57	2.54	2.47	2.37	2.23	2.05	1.86	1.66	1.47	1.28	1.11	.94	.78	.63	.50	.38	.29	.22	.17	.13	.09	.06	.04	.02
1942	2.46	2.45	2.42	2.36	2.27	2.13	1.97	1.79	1.61	1.43	1.26	1.09	.92	.75	.61	.47	.37	.29	.22	.17	.12	.08	.05	.03	.01
1943	2.34	2.33	2.31	2.25	2.16	2.03	1.88	1.72	1.54	1.38	1.21	1.04	.87	.71	.56	.44	.34	.26	.20	.15	.10	.07	.04	.02	
1944	2.23	2.22	2.20	2.14	2.06	1.94	1.80	1.64	1.48	1.32	1.15	.99	.83	.67	.53	.42	.33	.25	.18	.13	.09	.05	.02		
1945	2.12	2.11	2.09	2.04	1.96	1.84	1.71	1.56	1.41	1.25	1.10	.94	.78	.63	.51	.40	.31	.23	.16	.11	.07	.03			
1946	2.03	2.02	1.99	1.95	1.87	1.77	1.65	1.51	1.36	1.21	1.06	.90	.75	.62	.50	.39	.30	.21	.14	.09	.04				
1947	1.92	1.91	1.89	1.85	1.78	1.69	1.57	1.43	1.29	1.14	.99	.84	.71	.59	.47	.36	.27	.18	.11	.05					
1948	1.81	1.80	1.78	1.74	1.68	1.59	1.47	1.34	1.20	1.05	.91	.78	.65	.53	.41	.31	.21	.13	.06						
1949	1.68	1.68	1.66	1.62	1.56	1.47	1.35	1.22	1.07	.93	.81	.69	.57	.45	.34	.24	.15	.07							
1950	1.56	1.56	1.54	1.50	1.44	1.35	1.23	1.09	.96	.84	.72	.61	.49	.38	.27	.17	.08								
1951	1.43	1.43	1.41	1.37	1.31	1.22	1.09	.96	.85	.74	.62	.51	.40	.29	.18	.09									
1952	1.30	1.29	1.28	1.24	1.18	1.08	.96	.85	.74	.63	.52	.41	.30	.19	.09										
1953	1.17	1.16	1.14	1.11	1.04	.94	.84	.73	.62	.51	.41	.30	.20	.10											
1954	1.04	1.03	1.01	.97	.91	.81	.71	.61	.50	.40	.30	.20	.10												
1955	.91	.91	.89	.85	.78	.69	.59	.49	.39	.29	.19	.09													
1956	.79	.78	.76	.72	.65	.56	.47	.37	.28	.18	.09														
1957	.66	.65	.63	.59	.53	.45	.36	.27	.18	.09															
1958	.54	.53	.51	.47	.41	.34	.25	.17	.08																
1959	.43	.42	.40	.36	.31	.24	.16	.08																	
1960	.33	.32	.30	.26	.21	.15	.08																		
1961	.23	.22	.21	.17	.13	.07																			
1962	.15	.14	.13	.10	.05																				
1963	.08	.08	.06	.04																					
1964	.04	.04	.02																						
1965	.02	.01																							
1966	.00																								
	INITIAL PARITY 1																								
1932	(X)	5.10	4.64	4.24	3.84	3.47	3.12	2.81	2.53	2.26	2.01	1.76	1.53	1.30	1.09	.90	.73	.58	.46	.35	.27	.20	.14	.10	.07
1933	(X)	5.00	4.59	4.19	3.80	3.42	3.09	2.77	2.49	2.22	1.96	1.71	1.47	1.25	1.04	.86	.70	.55	.43	.33	.25	.19	.13	.09	.06
1934	(X)	4.99	4.54	4.15	3.74	3.38	3.04	2.72	2.44	2.16	1.90	1.66	1.42	1.20	1.00	.83	.67	.53	.41	.32	.24	.18	.13	.09	.06
1935	(X)	4.90	4.47	4.08	3.69	3.31	2.98	2.67	2.37	2.10	1.84	1.60	1.36	1.15	.96	.79	.63	.50	.40	.31	.23	.17	.12	.08	.06
1936	(X)	4.78	4.38	4.00	3.60	3.24	2.90	2.59	2.29	2.03	1.77	1.53	1.31	1.11	.92	.75	.61	.49	.38	.30	.22	.16	.11	.08	.05
1937	(X)	4.63	4.28	3.90	3.51	3.15	2.81	2.50	2.21	1.94	1.69	1.46	1.25	1.06	.88	.72	.59	.47	.37	.28	.21	.15	.11	.07	.05
1938	(X)	4.52	4.17	3.79	3.41	3.04	2.70	2.40	2.12	1.86	1.62	1.40	1.20	1.01	.85	.70	.57	.46	.35	.27	.20	.14	.10	.07	.05
1939	(X)	4.43	4.04	3.67	3.28	2.92	2.60	2.29	2.02	1.77	1.55	1.34	1.15	.98	.83	.69	.56	.44	.34	.26	.19	.14	.10	.07	.04
1940	(X)	4.30	3.92	3.54	3.16	2.81	2.48	2.19	1.93	1.69	1.48	1.29	1.12	.96	.82	.68	.55	.43	.33	.25	.19	.14	.09	.06	.04
1941	(X)	4.17	3.78	3.40	3.03	2.68	2.36	2.08	1.84	1.62	1.43	1.26	1.09	.94	.80	.66	.53	.42	.32	.24	.18	.13	.09	.05	.03
1942	(X)	3.99	3.61	3.25	2.88	2.54	2.24	1.98	1.75	1.55	1.38	1.22	1.07	.92	.77	.63	.51	.40	.31	.23	.17	.12	.07	.04	.02
1943	(X)	3.83	3.46	3.10	2.74	2.41	2.12	1.88	1.67	1.50	1.34	1.18	1.03	.88	.74	.61	.50	.39	.30	.22	.15	.10	.06	.03	
1944	(X)	3.68	3.30	2.94	2.59	2.28	2.01	1.79	1.61	1.44	1.29	1.14	.99	.84	.71	.59	.48	.37	.28	.20	.14	.08	.04		
1945	(X)	3.53	3.16	2.80	2.45	2.15	1.91	1.71	1.54	1.38	1.24	1.09	.94	.81	.69	.57	.46	.36	.26	.18	.11	.05			
1946	(X)	3.39	2.99	2.63	2.30	2.03	1.81	1.63	1.47	1.32	1.17	1.03	.90	.78	.66	.54	.43	.32	.22	.14	.06				
1947	(X)	3.24	2.82	2.46	2.16	1.92	1.72	1.55	1.40	1.25	1.11	.98	.86	.74	.62	.50	.38	.27	.17	.08					
1948	(X)	2.98	2.61	2.30	2.03	1.82	1.63	1.47	1.32	1.18	1.04	.92	.81	.68	.56	.44	.32	.20	.10						
1949	(X)	2.81	2.46	2.18	1.94	1.73	1.56	1.40	1.25	1.12	1.00	.88	.75	.63	.50	.37	.24	.12							
1950	(X)	2.64	2.33	2.06	1.83	1.64	1.47	1.31	1.18	1.05	.93	.81	.68	.55	.41	.28	.14								
1951	(X)	2.50	2.18	1.93	1.72	1.53	1.37	1.23	1.11	.98	.85	.72	.59	.45	.31	.15									
1952	(X)	2.29	2.01	1.80	1.60	1.42	1.28	1.15	1.03	.90	.76	.62	.48	.33	.17										
1953	(X)	2.15	1.88	1.67	1.48	1.32	1.19	1.06	.93	.79	.65	.50	.34	.18											
1954	(X)	1.95	1.72	1.53	1.36	1.22	1.09	.96	.82	.68	.52	.36	.18												
1955	(X)	1.82	1.59	1.41	1.26	1.12	.98	.84	.69	.53	.37	.19													
1956	(X)	1.66	1.45	1.29	1.14	1.00	.85	.71	.55	.38	.20														
1957	(X)	1.48	1.30	1.15	1.01	.86	.71	.55	.38	.20															
1958	(X)	1.35	1.16	1.01	.86	.71	.55	.38	.20																
1959	(X)	1.18	1.01	.86	.71	.55	.38	.20																	
1960	(X)	1.03	.85	.70	.54	.38	.19																		
1961	(X)	.86	.68	.53	.37	.19																			
1962	(X)	.70	.51	.35	.18																				
1963	(X)	.50	.34	.17																					
1964	(X)	.35	.17																						
1965	(X)	.18																							

(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 2A. Mean Additional Children Born to a White Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P, Who Was Born in Year Y, Up to the Year 1980—Continued

(P = 0 TO 3, Y = 1932-66)

BIRTH YEAR	INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)																								
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 2																								
1932	(x)	(x)	5.39	4.78	4.22	3.71	3.24	2.82	2.45	2.11	1.82	1.55	1.31	1.09	.90	.72	.57	.44	.34	.25	.18	.13	.09	.06	.04
1933	(x)	(x)	5.22	4.61	4.14	3.63	3.17	2.75	2.38	2.06	1.76	1.49	1.25	1.04	.85	.68	.53	.41	.31	.23	.17	.12	.08	.06	.04
1934	(x)	(x)	4.99	4.54	4.05	3.55	3.09	2.68	2.32	1.99	1.69	1.43	1.19	.98	.79	.63	.50	.38	.29	.22	.16	.11	.08	.05	.03
1935	(x)	(x)	4.90	4.43	3.98	3.47	3.01	2.61	2.24	1.91	1.62	1.36	1.13	.92	.74	.59	.46	.35	.27	.20	.15	.10	.07	.05	.03
1936	(x)	(x)	4.77	4.36	3.86	3.36	2.91	2.51	2.14	1.82	1.54	1.28	1.05	.86	.69	.54	.42	.33	.25	.19	.14	.09	.06	.04	.03
1937	(x)	(x)	4.69	4.23	3.75	3.25	2.79	2.39	2.04	1.72	1.44	1.20	.98	.80	.64	.51	.40	.31	.24	.17	.12	.08	.06	.04	.03
1938	(x)	(x)	4.52	4.08	3.60	3.10	2.65	2.27	1.92	1.61	1.34	1.11	.91	.74	.59	.48	.38	.29	.22	.15	.11	.08	.05	.04	.02
1939	(x)	(x)	4.27	3.91	3.43	2.95	2.53	2.14	1.80	1.50	1.25	1.03	.84	.69	.56	.45	.36	.27	.20	.14	.10	.07	.05	.03	.02
1940	(x)	(x)	4.25	3.76	3.28	2.81	2.38	2.01	1.68	1.40	1.16	.96	.79	.66	.54	.43	.33	.25	.18	.13	.10	.07	.05	.03	.02
1941	(x)	(x)	4.04	3.59	3.14	2.67	2.24	1.88	1.57	1.30	1.08	.90	.76	.63	.51	.40	.30	.22	.17	.13	.09	.06	.04	.03	.01
1942	(x)	(x)	3.85	3.42	2.97	2.50	2.09	1.74	1.45	1.20	1.01	.86	.72	.59	.47	.36	.27	.21	.16	.12	.08	.06	.04	.02	.01
1943	(x)	(x)	3.67	3.24	2.79	2.34	1.95	1.62	1.34	1.13	.96	.81	.68	.55	.43	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05	.03	.01	
1944	(x)	(x)	3.49	3.05	2.61	2.18	1.81	1.51	1.27	1.08	.91	.77	.63	.50	.39	.31	.24	.19	.14	.10	.06	.04	.02		
1945	(x)	(x)	3.38	2.93	2.47	2.05	1.70	1.43	1.21	1.03	.87	.72	.58	.46	.37	.29	.23	.17	.13	.08	.05	.02			
1946	(x)	(x)	3.20	2.76	2.32	1.92	1.60	1.36	1.14	.97	.80	.65	.52	.43	.34	.27	.21	.15	.10	.06	.03				
1947	(x)	(x)	3.16	2.60	2.16	1.80	1.51	1.27	1.08	.90	.73	.59	.49	.40	.32	.25	.19	.13	.08	.03					
1948	(x)	(x)	2.85	2.40	2.04	1.70	1.42	1.20	.99	.81	.66	.55	.45	.37	.29	.22	.15	.09	.04						
1949	(x)	(x)	2.75	2.24	1.93	1.60	1.34	1.11	.91	.75	.62	.52	.42	.33	.26	.19	.11	.05							
1950	(x)	(x)	2.59	2.20	1.81	1.51	1.24	1.02	.83	.70	.58	.46	.38	.29	.21	.13	.06								
1951	(x)	(x)	2.41	2.02	1.67	1.38	1.13	.92	.78	.65	.53	.43	.33	.24	.15	.07									
1952	(x)	(x)	2.30	1.84	1.52	1.25	1.02	.86	.72	.59	.47	.37	.26	.17	.08										
1953	(x)	(x)	2.11	1.67	1.37	1.13	.95	.79	.65	.52	.41	.29	.19	.09											
1954	(x)	(x)	1.82	1.49	1.25	1.04	.87	.71	.57	.44	.32	.21	.10												
1955	(x)	(x)	1.67	1.34	1.17	.96	.78	.63	.49	.35	.23	.11													
1956	(x)	(x)	1.52	1.28	1.06	.85	.68	.53	.38	.25	.12														
1957	(x)	(x)	1.41	1.15	.93	.74	.57	.41	.27	.13															
1958	(x)	(x)	1.25	1.01	.81	.62	.45	.29	.14																
1959	(x)	(x)	1.10	.88	.68	.49	.32	.15																	
1960	(x)	(x)	.97	.75	.54	.35	.17																		
1961	(x)	(x)	.76	.56	.37	.18																			
1962	(x)	(x)	.66	.42	.20																				
1963	(x)	(x)	.48	.22																					
1964	(x)	(x)	.33																						
	INITIAL PARITY 3																								
1932	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.32	4.90	4.49	3.91	3.37	2.90	2.46	2.08	1.74	1.45	1.20	.98	.79	.62	.48	.37	.28	.20	.15	.10	.07	.05
1933	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.03	4.79	4.39	3.78	3.26	2.78	2.36	1.99	1.65	1.37	1.13	.91	.72	.57	.44	.33	.25	.19	.13	.09	.06	.04
1934	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.93	4.71	4.24	3.66	3.12	2.66	2.25	1.88	1.56	1.28	1.04	.83	.66	.51	.39	.30	.23	.17	.12	.08	.06	.04
1935	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.70	4.50	4.14	3.55	3.02	2.55	2.14	1.78	1.47	1.20	.96	.76	.60	.46	.36	.27	.21	.15	.11	.08	.05	.03
1936	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.58	4.35	3.96	3.39	2.86	2.41	2.02	1.67	1.36	1.10	.88	.69	.54	.42	.33	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07	.04	.03
1937	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.44	4.21	3.82	3.23	2.72	2.29	1.90	1.55	1.25	1.00	.80	.62	.49	.39	.30	.23	.17	.12	.09	.06	.04	.03
1938	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.25	4.00	3.62	3.04	2.56	2.13	1.75	1.41	1.14	.91	.72	.57	.46	.36	.28	.21	.15	.11	.08	.05	.04	.03
1939	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.11	3.88	3.47	2.90	2.40	1.97	1.60	1.29	1.03	.82	.66	.54	.43	.34	.26	.19	.14	.10	.07	.05	.04	.02
1940	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.99	3.69	3.28	2.71	2.23	1.82	1.47	1.18	.94	.77	.63	.51	.41	.32	.24	.17	.13	.10	.07	.05	.03	.02
1941	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.73	3.46	3.08	2.54	2.07	1.67	1.35	1.09	.89	.73	.60	.49	.39	.29	.22	.16	.12	.09	.06	.04	.03	.02
1942	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.50	3.24	2.88	2.39	1.91	1.54	1.25	1.02	.85	.70	.58	.46	.35	.26	.20	.15	.12	.08	.06	.04	.02	.01
1943	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.33	3.07	2.70	2.19	1.78	1.44	1.19	.99	.82	.68	.54	.42	.32	.25	.19	.15	.11	.08	.05	.03	.01	
1944	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.14	2.86	2.54	2.06	1.67	1.39	1.16	.96	.79	.64	.50	.38	.30	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07	.04	.02		
1945	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.06	2.76	2.43	1.96	1.62	1.35	1.12	.92	.75	.59	.46	.36	.29	.22	.17	.13	.08	.05	.02			
1946	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.97	2.68	2.30	1.88	1.56	1.29	1.07	.86	.68	.53	.43	.34	.27	.21	.15	.10	.06	.03				
1947	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.86	2.52	2.18	1.79	1.49	1.23	.99	.78	.61	.49	.40	.32	.25	.18	.12	.08	.04					
1948	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.58	2.34	2.10	1.71	1.40	1.13	.90	.71	.57	.46	.37	.29	.22	.15	.09	.04						
1949	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.50	2.25	1.99	1.63	1.31	1.04	.82	.67	.54	.43	.34	.25	.18	.11	.05							
1950	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.59	2.22	1.90	1.50	1.18	.95	.77	.62	.50	.39	.29	.20	.13	.06								
1951	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.40	2.05	1.71	1.34	1.08	.87	.71	.57	.44	.33	.23	.15	.07									
1952	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.23	1.79	1.50	1.22	.98	.80	.64	.50	.38	.27	.17	.08										
1953	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.99	1.62	1.37	1.11	.90	.72	.56	.42	.30	.19	.09											
1954	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.47	1.47	1.23	1.02	.81	.63	.47	.33	.21	.10												
1955	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.26	1.26	1.14	.93	.70	.52	.37	.23	.11													
1956	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.12	1.12	1.00	.78	.58	.41	.26	.12														
1957	(x)	(x)	(x)	.95	.95	.83	.63	.45	.28	.14															
1958	(x)	(x)	(x)	.83	.83	.71	.51	.33	.15																
1959	(x)	(x)	(x)	.65	.65	.55	.36	.16																	
1960	(x)	(x)	(x)	.52	.52	.40	.18																		
1961	(x)	(x)	(x)	.28	.28	.17																			
1962	(x)	(x)	(x)	.25	.25																				
1963	(x)	(x)	(x)	.00																					

(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 2B. Mean Additional Children Born to a Nonwhite Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P, Who Was Born in Year Y, Up to the Year 1980

(P = 0 TO 3, Y = 1932-66)

INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)

BIRTH YEAR	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 0																								
1932	3.81	3.73	3.56	3.28	2.91	2.52	2.13	1.80	1.50	1.24	1.01	.81	.65	.52	.42	.33	.26	.21	.16	.13	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1933	3.84	3.75	3.57	3.30	2.96	2.57	2.21	1.87	1.54	1.29	1.05	.85	.69	.56	.45	.36	.29	.23	.18	.14	.11	.09	.06	.04	.03
1934	3.86	3.77	3.59	3.33	2.99	2.64	2.28	1.93	1.61	1.34	1.09	.90	.74	.60	.49	.40	.32	.26	.20	.16	.13	.10	.07	.05	.03
1935	3.85	3.76	3.59	3.33	3.01	2.66	2.29	1.95	1.63	1.36	1.13	.94	.78	.64	.53	.43	.35	.28	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04
1936	3.78	3.70	3.52	3.28	2.97	2.61	2.25	1.90	1.59	1.34	1.12	.93	.78	.65	.54	.44	.36	.29	.24	.19	.16	.11	.08	.06	.04
1937	3.68	3.59	3.43	3.19	2.87	2.53	2.17	1.83	1.55	1.30	1.09	.92	.77	.64	.54	.45	.36	.30	.24	.19	.15	.11	.09	.06	.05
1938	3.53	3.45	3.29	3.05	2.75	2.41	2.06	1.75	1.48	1.24	1.05	.89	.74	.63	.52	.43	.36	.29	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04
1939	3.42	3.35	3.19	2.96	2.67	2.34	2.02	1.73	1.47	1.25	1.06	.90	.77	.65	.55	.46	.38	.30	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04
1940	3.30	3.22	3.07	2.85	2.57	2.27	1.97	1.70	1.45	1.25	1.07	.92	.79	.67	.57	.47	.38	.31	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04
1941	3.16	3.09	2.94	2.72	2.46	2.18	1.91	1.65	1.42	1.23	1.06	.92	.79	.68	.57	.47	.38	.30	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06	.03
1942	3.01	2.94	2.79	2.60	2.34	2.10	1.85	1.61	1.40	1.21	1.06	.92	.80	.68	.57	.47	.38	.30	.24	.19	.14	.10	.07	.04	.02
1943	2.87	2.80	2.68	2.49	2.27	2.03	1.80	1.58	1.38	1.21	1.06	.93	.80	.68	.57	.47	.38	.31	.24	.18	.14	.09	.06	.03	
1944	2.77	2.70	2.58	2.41	2.21	1.99	1.77	1.57	1.38	1.21	1.07	.94	.81	.69	.58	.48	.39	.31	.24	.18	.12	.08	.04		
1945	2.66	2.60	2.49	2.33	2.15	1.95	1.74	1.55	1.37	1.21	1.07	.94	.82	.70	.60	.50	.40	.31	.24	.17	.11	.05			
1946	2.57	2.51	2.41	2.27	2.10	1.91	1.73	1.55	1.38	1.23	1.10	.97	.85	.74	.63	.52	.42	.32	.23	.15	.07				
1947	2.48	2.42	2.33	2.20	2.04	1.87	1.70	1.54	1.38	1.24	1.10	.98	.87	.76	.65	.54	.43	.32	.21	.10					
1948	2.37	2.32	2.23	2.11	1.97	1.81	1.65	1.49	1.34	1.19	1.07	.95	.85	.74	.62	.51	.39	.26	.13						
1949	2.25	2.21	2.13	2.01	1.87	1.72	1.56	1.40	1.24	1.11	.99	.88	.77	.66	.54	.42	.29	.15							
1950	2.13	2.09	2.01	1.90	1.77	1.61	1.45	1.28	1.13	1.00	.89	.77	.66	.55	.43	.30	.16								
1951	2.00	1.96	1.89	1.78	1.65	1.49	1.32	1.15	1.01	.88	.77	.65	.54	.42	.29	.15									
1952	1.87	1.83	1.75	1.65	1.51	1.35	1.18	1.02	.88	.76	.64	.53	.41	.28	.15										
1953	1.74	1.70	1.62	1.52	1.38	1.22	1.05	.90	.76	.63	.52	.40	.27	.14											
1954	1.60	1.56	1.49	1.38	1.24	1.08	.92	.77	.63	.51	.39	.27	.14												
1955	1.46	1.42	1.35	1.24	1.10	.94	.79	.64	.50	.38	.26	.13													
1956	1.32	1.28	1.20	1.09	.96	.80	.65	.51	.38	.25	.13														
1957	1.16	1.13	1.05	.94	.81	.66	.52	.38	.25	.12															
1958	1.01	.97	.89	.79	.66	.53	.39	.25	.12																
1959	.85	.81	.74	.64	.52	.39	.26	.13																	
1960	.68	.65	.58	.49	.38	.26	.13																		
1961	.53	.49	.43	.34	.24	.12																			
1962	.37	.34	.28	.21	.11																				
1963	.24	.21	.16	.09																					
1964	.13	.11	.06																						
1965	.06	.06																							
1966	.02																								
	INITIAL PARITY 1																								
1932	(X)	7.11	6.42	5.82	5.16	4.50	3.85	3.29	2.80	2.36	1.98	1.66	1.39	1.17	.98	.81	.66	.54	.43	.35	.27	.21	.16	.12	.08
1933	(X)	6.88	6.26	5.66	5.02	4.37	3.76	3.21	2.72	2.29	1.91	1.59	1.34	1.12	.94	.78	.64	.52	.42	.34	.27	.21	.16	.11	.08
1934	(X)	6.75	6.13	5.53	4.89	4.28	3.69	3.15	2.66	2.22	1.84	1.54	1.28	1.06	.90	.75	.61	.50	.40	.32	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1935	(X)	6.58	5.97	5.39	4.78	4.17	3.59	3.05	2.55	2.12	1.76	1.47	1.23	1.03	.86	.72	.59	.48	.39	.32	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07
1936	(X)	6.39	5.79	5.25	4.65	4.05	3.48	2.92	2.44	2.02	1.68	1.40	1.18	.99	.83	.70	.58	.47	.39	.31	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07
1937	(X)	6.16	5.63	5.09	4.50	3.91	3.32	2.79	2.33	1.93	1.61	1.35	1.14	.97	.82	.68	.57	.47	.39	.31	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07
1938	(X)	5.99	5.46	4.91	4.33	3.73	3.16	2.66	2.22	1.86	1.56	1.32	1.12	.95	.81	.69	.58	.48	.40	.31	.25	.19	.15	.11	.07
1939	(X)	5.79	5.25	4.72	4.14	3.56	3.03	2.55	2.14	1.79	1.51	1.29	1.10	.95	.82	.70	.59	.49	.40	.32	.25	.19	.15	.11	.07
1940	(X)	5.53	5.03	4.50	3.93	3.39	2.87	2.42	2.03	1.71	1.45	1.24	1.07	.93	.80	.69	.58	.48	.39	.31	.24	.19	.14	.10	.06
1941	(X)	5.34	4.81	4.29	3.74	3.21	2.72	2.28	1.92	1.62	1.38	1.19	1.03	.90	.78	.67	.56	.46	.37	.30	.23	.17	.12	.08	.05
1942	(X)	5.07	4.56	4.06	3.52	3.01	2.55	2.14	1.80	1.53	1.31	1.13	.98	.86	.74	.63	.52	.43	.35	.27	.21	.15	.10	.06	.03
1943	(X)	4.83	4.34	3.84	3.32	2.84	2.40	2.02	1.70	1.45	1.25	1.09	.95	.83	.71	.60	.50	.41	.33	.26	.19	.13	.08	.04	
1944	(X)	4.64	4.13	3.64	3.13	2.67	2.25	1.90	1.61	1.39	1.20	1.05	.92	.79	.68	.57	.48	.39	.31	.23	.16	.10	.05		
1945	(X)	4.38	3.90	3.43	2.95	2.50	2.11	1.78	1.52	1.31	1.15	1.00	.86	.74	.63	.54	.44	.35	.27	.19	.12	.06			
1946	(X)	4.14	3.67	3.22	2.75	2.32	1.96	1.67	1.43	1.24	1.08	.93	.80	.69	.59	.49	.40	.31	.22	.14	.07				
1947	(X)	3.92	3.44	2.99	2.54	2.15	1.82	1.55	1.34	1.15	.99	.85	.74	.63	.53	.44	.34	.25	.16	.08					
1948	(X)	3.69	3.21	2.76	2.35	1.99	1.69	1.44	1.24	1.06	.91	.79	.68	.57	.47	.38	.28	.18	.09						
1949	(X)	3.45	2.97	2.56	2.17	1.84	1.57	1.34	1.14	.97	.84	.72	.61	.51	.40	.30	.20	.10							
1950	(X)	3.20	2.75	2.37	2.01	1.71	1.46	1.23	1.05	.90	.77	.65	.54	.43	.32	.21	.11								
1951	(X)	2.97	2.55	2.18	1.86	1.58	1.34	1.13	.97	.82	.69	.57	.46	.34	.23	.11									
1952	(X)	2.74	2.33	2.00	1.71	1.44	1.22	1.03	.88	.74	.61	.48	.36	.24	.12										
1953	(X)	2.52	2.15	1.85	1.57	1.32	1.12	.94	.79	.65	.51	.38	.25	.12											
1954	(X)	2.33	1.99	1.69	1.43	1.21	1.02	.84	.69	.54	.40	.26	.13												
1955	(X)	2.15	1.80	1.53	1.30	1.09	.90	.73	.58	.43	.28	.14													
1956	(X)	1.95	1.63	1.39	1.17	.97	.79	.62	.45	.30	.15														
1957	(X)	1.76	1.47	1.25	1.04	.84	.66	.48	.32	.16															
1958	(X)	1.58	1.32	1.10	.90	.71	.52	.34	.16																
1959	(X)	1.40	1.16	.95	.75	.55	.36	.17																	
1960	(X)	1.23	.99	.78	.58	.38	.18																		
1961	(X)	1.05	.81	.60	.39	.19																			
1962	(X)	.87	.61	.40	.20																				
1963	(X)	.65	.40	.19																					
1964	(X)	.44	.19																						
1965	(X)	.21																							

(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 2B. Mean Additional Children Born to a Nonwhite Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P, Who Was Born in Year Y, Up to the Year 1980—Continued

(P = 0 TO 3, Y = 1932-66)

INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)

BIRTH YEAR	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 2																								
1932	(x)	(x)	6.87	6.37	5.80	5.16	4.51	3.89	3.32	2.77	2.28	1.86	1.51	1.24	1.01	.82	.66	.53	.42	.33	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07
1933	(x)	(x)	6.72	6.20	5.65	5.02	4.38	3.78	3.20	2.66	2.17	1.77	1.43	1.16	.95	.77	.62	.49	.39	.30	.23	.18	.13	.09	.06
1934	(x)	(x)	6.60	6.11	5.56	4.92	4.29	3.68	3.10	2.55	2.08	1.68	1.36	1.11	.90	.73	.58	.47	.37	.29	.23	.17	.12	.09	.06
1935	(x)	(x)	6.47	5.98	5.43	4.80	4.17	3.56	2.97	2.44	1.98	1.60	1.29	1.05	.85	.69	.55	.44	.35	.28	.22	.16	.12	.08	.06
1936	(x)	(x)	6.32	5.84	5.29	4.65	4.01	3.40	2.82	2.31	1.87	1.51	1.22	.99	.80	.65	.52	.42	.34	.27	.21	.15	.11	.08	.05
1937	(x)	(x)	6.14	5.67	5.12	4.47	3.83	3.22	2.67	2.18	1.77	1.42	1.15	.94	.76	.62	.50	.41	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08	.06
1938	(x)	(x)	5.94	5.45	4.90	4.25	3.62	3.03	2.50	2.04	1.65	1.33	1.08	.88	.72	.59	.49	.40	.32	.25	.19	.14	.11	.08	.05
1939	(x)	(x)	5.66	5.21	4.66	4.03	3.41	2.85	2.34	1.91	1.54	1.25	1.01	.83	.69	.57	.47	.38	.30	.23	.18	.14	.10	.07	.05
1940	(x)	(x)	5.38	4.94	4.42	3.79	3.20	2.65	2.18	1.76	1.42	1.15	.94	.78	.65	.54	.44	.35	.27	.21	.17	.13	.09	.07	.04
1941	(x)	(x)	5.13	4.70	4.18	3.56	2.98	2.47	2.01	1.63	1.31	1.07	.88	.73	.62	.51	.41	.32	.25	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05	.03
1942	(x)	(x)	4.90	4.45	3.93	3.33	2.78	2.28	1.85	1.49	1.21	.99	.82	.69	.57	.46	.37	.29	.23	.18	.14	.10	.07	.04	.02
1943	(x)	(x)	4.65	4.21	3.70	3.12	2.58	2.11	1.70	1.38	1.13	.94	.78	.65	.53	.42	.34	.28	.22	.17	.12	.08	.05	.02	
1944	(x)	(x)	4.40	3.97	3.46	2.89	2.37	1.92	1.56	1.28	1.06	.88	.73	.60	.48	.39	.32	.25	.20	.15	.10	.06	.03		
1945	(x)	(x)	4.17	3.73	3.22	2.67	2.18	1.78	1.45	1.20	1.00	.83	.68	.55	.45	.37	.30	.23	.18	.12	.08	.04			
1946	(x)	(x)	3.88	3.45	2.94	2.44	2.00	1.64	1.35	1.12	.93	.76	.61	.50	.41	.34	.27	.20	.14	.09	.04				
1947	(x)	(x)	3.67	3.21	2.72	2.23	1.84	1.51	1.26	1.04	.85	.69	.56	.46	.38	.30	.23	.16	.10	.05					
1948	(x)	(x)	3.44	2.96	2.49	2.05	1.69	1.40	1.16	.94	.76	.63	.52	.42	.34	.26	.18	.12	.06						
1949	(x)	(x)	3.19	2.73	2.30	1.90	1.57	1.30	1.06	.85	.70	.58	.47	.38	.29	.21	.13	.06							
1950	(x)	(x)	2.95	2.51	2.11	1.76	1.45	1.18	.96	.79	.64	.52	.42	.32	.23	.15	.07								
1951	(x)	(x)	2.75	2.31	1.96	1.62	1.32	1.07	.88	.72	.58	.46	.36	.25	.16	.08									
1952	(x)	(x)	2.52	2.15	1.81	1.47	1.20	.98	.80	.65	.51	.39	.28	.18	.09										
1953	(x)	(x)	2.37	2.00	1.65	1.35	1.11	.90	.73	.58	.44	.31	.20	.10											
1954	(x)	(x)	2.22	1.84	1.52	1.25	1.02	.82	.65	.50	.39	.23	.11												
1955	(x)	(x)	2.03	1.67	1.40	1.15	.93	.73	.56	.40	.25	.12													
1956	(x)	(x)	1.85	1.55	1.28	1.04	.82	.63	.45	.29	.14														
1957	(x)	(x)	1.71	1.41	1.16	.92	.71	.51	.32	.15															
1958	(x)	(x)	1.54	1.27	1.02	.79	.57	.36	.17																
1959	(x)	(x)	1.39	1.12	.87	.63	.40	.19																	
1960	(x)	(x)	1.20	.93	.69	.44	.21																		
1961	(x)	(x)	1.00	.72	.48	.23																			
1962	(x)	(x)	.79	.51	.25																				
1963	(x)	(x)	.56	.26																					
1964	(x)	(x)	.32																						
	INITIAL PARITY 3																								
1932	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.50	6.26	5.87	5.23	4.61	4.02	3.42	2.86	2.34	1.90	1.53	1.22	.98	.77	.61	.47	.36	.27	.21	.15	.11	.08
1933	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.38	6.13	5.76	5.10	4.47	3.87	3.28	2.71	2.20	1.78	1.43	1.15	.91	.72	.57	.44	.34	.26	.20	.15	.11	.07
1934	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.21	5.98	5.59	4.93	4.31	3.71	3.10	2.55	2.07	1.66	1.33	1.06	.84	.66	.52	.40	.32	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07
1935	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.04	5.81	5.43	4.77	4.15	3.53	2.93	2.40	1.93	1.55	1.24	.98	.77	.61	.48	.38	.29	.23	.17	.12	.09	.06
1936	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.85	5.62	5.24	4.59	3.95	3.34	2.77	2.25	1.80	1.44	1.14	.90	.71	.56	.44	.35	.26	.21	.16	.11	.08	.06
1937	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.65	5.42	5.05	4.39	3.74	3.14	2.59	2.09	1.67	1.32	1.04	.83	.65	.52	.41	.33	.26	.19	.14	.10	.08	.05
1938	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.40	5.19	4.80	4.13	3.51	2.92	2.39	1.92	1.51	1.20	.95	.75	.60	.49	.39	.31	.23	.18	.13	.10	.07	.05
1939	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.14	4.92	4.55	3.89	3.27	2.72	2.20	1.75	1.38	1.09	.87	.70	.57	.46	.37	.28	.22	.17	.13	.09	.07	.05
1940	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.85	4.65	4.28	3.63	3.04	2.49	2.01	1.60	1.26	1.01	.81	.66	.54	.43	.34	.26	.20	.15	.12	.09	.06	.04
1941	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.60	4.39	4.03	3.40	2.80	2.29	1.83	1.45	1.16	.94	.77	.63	.50	.40	.30	.24	.19	.14	.11	.08	.05	.03
1942	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.32	4.12	3.76	3.14	2.57	2.08	1.66	1.33	1.07	.88	.72	.58	.46	.36	.28	.22	.17	.13	.09	.06	.04	.02
1943	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.06	3.86	3.49	2.89	2.36	1.90	1.51	1.22	1.00	.82	.67	.53	.42	.33	.26	.20	.16	.12	.08	.05	.02	
1944	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.81	3.59	3.24	2.66	2.14	1.72	1.39	1.14	.93	.76	.60	.47	.36	.30	.24	.18	.14	.09	.06	.03		
1945	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.55	3.33	2.99	2.43	1.96	1.59	1.30	1.06	.86	.69	.54	.43	.35	.27	.21	.16	.11	.07	.03			
1946	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.30	3.08	2.74	2.21	1.79	1.47	1.20	.98	.78	.61	.49	.39	.31	.24	.18	.13	.08	.04				
1947	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.07	2.84	2.49	2.03	1.65	1.35	1.10	.88	.69	.56	.45	.36	.28	.21	.15	.09	.04					
1948	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.88	2.62	2.29	1.86	1.53	1.25	.99	.79	.63	.51	.41	.32	.24	.17	.11	.05						
1949	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.69	2.45	2.12	1.74	1.42	1.13	.90	.73	.59	.47	.37	.26	.20	.12	.06							
1950	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.48	2.26	1.99	1.62	1.29	1.04	.83	.67	.54	.42	.32	.23	.14	.07								
1951	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.30	2.09	1.82	1.46	1.17	.94	.76	.61	.47	.36	.25	.16	.08									
1952	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.17	1.95	1.67	1.33	1.07	.86	.69	.54	.40	.29	.18	.09										
1953	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.00	1.78	1.51	1.23	.98	.78	.61	.46	.32	.20	.10											
1954	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.85	1.64	1.41	1.12	.89	.70	.53	.37	.23	.11												
1955	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.70	1.50	1.28	1.02	.80	.60	.43	.27	.12													
1956	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.55	1.37	1.15	.91	.69	.49	.31	.14														
1957	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.43	1.24	1.04	.78	.56	.35	.16															
1958	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.29	1.11	.89	.63	.39	.18																
1959	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.06	.89	.70	.44	.20																	
1960	(x)	(x)	(x)	.83	.67	.48	.23																		
1961	(x)	(x)	(x)	.61	.46	.26																			
1962	(x)	(x)	(x)	.49	.28																				
1963	(x)	(x)	(x)	.29																					

(DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE)

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3A. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Woman of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A

(Y = 1868-1931)

INTER. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / COMPLETED PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3					
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
BORN IN 1868																											
14	199	104	121	109	97	81	70	221	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
BORN IN 1870																											
14	203	107	123	111	97	79	69	212	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	x
BORN IN 1872																											
14	207	110	126	112	96	78	68	202	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	x
BORN IN 1874																											
14	212	114	129	114	95	76	66	194	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	x	x
BORN IN 1876																											
14	215	118	133	116	95	75	65	183	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
BORN IN 1878																											
14	218	122	136	116	95	73	65	173	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
BORN IN 1880																											
14	220	126	139	117	96	73	63	167	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
34	952	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	881	111	7	0	0	0	0	849	136	14	1	0	0	780	189	27	3	0	
BORN IN 1882																											
14	219	131	145	121	96	74	58	157	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
34	889	95	11	1	0	0	0	0	782	219	34	4	0	0	0	690	244	54	10	2	0	585	295	91	23	8	
34	952	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	887	106	7	0	0	0	0	857	130	12	1	0	0	794	170	24	2	0	
BORN IN 1884																											
14	217	134	151	124	96	75	57	147	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
35	892	96	11	1	0	0	0	0	748	216	32	4	0	0	0	704	236	50	8	1	0	603	288	85	19	5	
35	954	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	892	102	6	0	0	0	0	868	121	10	1	0	0	808	168	21	2	0	
BORN IN 1886																											
14	219	140	153	127	98	72	56	137	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
37	799	159	36	6	1	0	0	0	572	313	89	20	4	1	0	514	318	119	36	10	3	404	331	164	67	34	
38	941	57	11	1	0	0	0	0	758	208	30	3	0	0	0	711	234	46	7	1	0	620	282	77	17	4	
38	955	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	899	95	5	0	0	0	0	873	116	9	1	0	0	820	160	18	2	0	
BORN IN 1888																											
14	209	146	158	132	101	71	56	128	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
28	651	225	69	26	7	2	0	0	367	359	175	60	21	7	3	317	327	198	91	41	26	227	290	211	137	139	
37	792	165	36	6	1	0	0	0	582	310	85	19	3	1	0	528	317	113	31	8	3	426	333	151	65	28	
38	892	97	10	1	0	0	0	0	772	199	27	3	0	0	0	726	225	42	6	1	0	644	272	67	14	3	
38	954	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	908	87	4	0	0	0	0	884	107	8	0	0	0	837	147	15	1	0	
BORN IN 1890																											
14	203	146	172	138	102	69	52	120	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
29	651	227	91	24	6	1	0	0	370	376	170	59	18	6	2	352	332	144	76	34	20	254	301	203	129	117	
37	792	164	36	5	1	0	0	0	585	316	89	16	3	1	0	562	305	99	25	6	2	464	327	134	51	22	
38	893	97	10	1	0	0	0	0	777	197	24	2	0	0	0	753	208	34	4	1	0	674	255	58	11	2	
38	956	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	911	85	4	0	0	0	0	897	97	6	0	0	0	856	133	12	1	0	
BORN IN 1892																											
14	193	162	179	141	100	66	50	110	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
29	477	268	158	63	22	7	3	1	228	338	227	115	50	24	18	200	276	219	132	82	91	125	208	194	168	305	
29	637	244	69	22	5	1	0	0	414	365	152	49	14	4	2	381	335	172	69	28	16	281	308	195	115	101	
37	792	171	32	4	0	0	0	0	630	290	65	12	2	0	0	591	294	88	21	5	1	495	319	124	44	19	
38	894	97	8	0	0	0	0	0	810	170	18	2	0	0	0	780	188	28	3	0	0	703	237	49	9	2	
38	957	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	925	72	3	0	0	0	0	910	85	5	0	0	0	867	122	11	1	0	

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3A. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1868-1931)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / COMPLETED PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3					
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
	BORN IN 1894																										
14	189	174	190	143	96	63	46	100	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
23	330	257	207	110	51	23	11	10	118	255	233	158	95	60	80	99	183	189	154	124	251	57	117	142	155	528
26	470	282	159	59	19	6	2	1	256	353	216	101	43	19	13	232	290	210	123	71	75	146	218	198	161	277
29	647	249	82	18	4	1	0	0	448	361	136	40	11	3	1	420	331	154	60	23	12	314	309	189	103	85
32	797	171	28	3	0	0	0	0	664	271	54	9	1	0	0	629	275	74	17	4	1	528	306	114	37	15
35	897	96	7	0	0	0	0	0	831	154	14	1	0	0	0	803	171	23	3	0	0	728	220	43	7	1
38	959	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	936	61	2	0	0	0	0	920	76	4	0	0	0	879	111	9	1	0
	BORN IN 1896																										
14	189	184	199	144	93	59	43	90	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
21	261	236	220	132	69	36	21	25	73	193	209	164	114	87	161	59	128	151	140	135	386	34	77	103	131	656
22	296	254	218	120	57	27	14	14	101	236	227	160	101	70	105	84	163	174	148	130	301	48	99	124	146	583
23	337	271	210	103	45	19	9	7	136	277	236	149	85	53	65	117	200	192	149	119	223	66	125	145	159	506
26	482	289	153	52	16	5	2	1	279	363	206	90	36	16	10	260	302	202	112	64	61	168	230	197	158	247
29	653	251	77	16	3	1	0	0	477	356	122	33	8	2	1	454	327	140	51	19	9	345	310	178	95	72
32	801	170	26	3	0	0	0	0	687	258	47	7	1	0	0	659	260	64	14	3	1	560	295	102	32	12
35	901	93	6	0	0	0	0	0	844	143	12	1	0	0	0	820	158	20	2	0	0	746	209	38	5	1
38	960	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	939	59	2	0	0	0	0	926	70	3	0	0	0	886	106	8	1	0
	BORN IN 1898																										
14	190	194	208	142	90	55	41	82	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
19	217	217	220	140	81	46	31	47	44	141	170	154	119	107	266	35	84	114	115	130	523	16	43	62	92	787
20	239	232	225	135	74	39	25	32	61	177	193	160	115	96	197	51	110	137	129	136	438	25	62	83	117	713
21	267	250	226	125	63	31	18	20	85	217	214	161	106	81	137	72	141	159	139	135	353	37	83	105	137	638
22	294	264	222	115	54	25	13	13	114	257	227	154	93	65	90	100	175	170	144	129	274	52	106	125	155	564
23	335	280	212	99	42	17	8	7	151	298	232	141	76	48	54	135	211	195	143	116	200	71	134	147	165	484
26	491	298	147	46	13	4	1	1	306	373	191	79	30	13	8	292	305	194	101	58	51	184	243	194	156	222
29	660	252	71	13	2	0	0	0	508	349	107	27	7	2	1	492	315	127	43	16	7	369	313	168	89	62
32	803	170	24	2	0	0	0	0	706	247	41	6	1	0	0	684	244	57	11	2	1	577	289	95	30	10
35	900	94	6	0	0	0	0	0	853	136	10	1	0	0	0	834	147	17	2	0	0	756	202	35	6	1
38	956	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	941	58	2	0	0	0	0	930	66	3	0	0	0	889	103	8	0	0
	BORN IN 1900																										
14	203	199	209	139	85	53	39	75	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	209	204	212	139	84	51	36	65	27	100	133	131	115	114	380	19	52	76	87	108	658	12	33	52	80	823
18	218	211	216	139	81	48	33	59	36	122	153	143	119	111	316	28	68	94	102	120	587	12	33	52	80	823
19	232	222	220	136	76	43	29	42	48	150	175	152	119	105	251	39	89	115	118	131	510	17	43	64	94	781
20	250	234	223	131	70	38	24	31	66	185	197	158	114	93	187	55	115	137	131	136	426	26	61	85	119	709
21	280	251	222	121	60	30	17	19	92	228	217	157	104	77	126	77	146	160	141	135	341	38	82	107	139	633
22	319	269	216	106	47	21	11	10	123	268	228	149	90	61	82	108	183	180	145	126	258	55	108	131	156	550
23	359	283	205	91	36	15	7	5	160	305	231	135	74	45	50	143	218	194	143	113	188	75	136	152	166	471
26	510	293	140	41	11	3	1	0	322	378	185	72	27	11	6	309	310	187	96	53	45	196	246	197	152	208
29	669	247	69	12	2	0	0	0	515	348	104	25	6	2	0	504	314	121	41	14	6	383	311	166	84	56
32	807	167	24	2	0	0	0	0	706	248	40	5	1	0	0	689	243	55	11	2	0	584	286	93	28	9
35	894	99	7	0	0	0	0	0	845	143	11	1	0	0	0	830	150	17	2	0	0	760	199	35	5	1
38	953	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	934	64	2	0	0	0	0	926	70	3	0	0	0	889	102	8	1	0
	BORN IN 1901																										
14	202	208	210	138	83	52	37	70	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	204	210	211	138	83	51	36	67	25	89	122	123	112	110	418	14	41	64	79	100	703	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	208	214	213	138	82	50	34	61	31	106	138	134	117	111	362	21	55	79	91	109	645	12	34	54	82	818
18	216	221	217	137	79	47	31	51	41	128	158	145	120	108	300	30	73	99	107	120	571	12	34	54	82	818
19	229	230	220	135	75	43	28	41	54	156	178	153	120	101	238	41	93	119	122	130	496	17	44	66	94	778
20	252	246	223	128	67	36	21	27	75	195	201	157	113	88	170	58	120	142	136	134	410	27	63	90	120	700
21	284	264	221	116	56	27	15	16	102	235	218	155	102	72	116	83	154	165	145	131	322	41	87	114	140	617
22	319	280	215	103	45	20	10	9	134	274	227	146	88	56	75	112	188	183	148	123	247	57	112	136	155	541
23	358	293	203	88	34	14	6	4	175	312	229	130	70	40	44	149	223	196	145	109	178	80	142	159	165	454
26	508	301	137	39	10	3	1	0	340	375	178	67	25	9	5	320	313	165	94	48	40	205	252	201	147	195
29	664	253	68	12	2	0	0	0	528	342	100	24	6	1	0	512	313	118	39	13	5	391	313	165	79	52
32	801	173	24	2	0	0	0	0	713	243	39	5	1	0	0	692	242	53	10	2	0	590	284	92	26	8
35	888	104	7	0	0	0	0	0	846	142	11	1	0	0	0	831	150	17	2	0	0	763	197	34	5	1
38	949	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	934	64	2	0	0	0	0	924	72	3	0	0	0	890	101	8	0	0
	BORN IN 1902																										
14	197	217	215	136	83	50	35	66	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	195	218	215	136	83	50	35	65	22	80	111	118	108	108	454	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	199	219	216	136	83	49	34	63	27	95	126	129	113	109	401	19	50	76	86	103	666	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	203	223	218	136	81	48	33	57	34	113	142	139	117	109	347	26	62	89	97	111	616	13	36	55	80	817
18	210	229	221	135	79	46	30	49	44	136	160	148	119	105	287	34	77	105	110	120	554	13	36	55	83	817
19	226	241	225	132	73	40	25	37	60	169	183	157	117	97	217	46	99	126	124	129	476	19	48	69	95	768
20	251	259	227	124	64	32	19	23	82	207	203	159	110	83	156	66	129	151	138	132	383	30	71	95	123	682
21	280	277	225	113	53	25	13	14	111	246	218	154	97	68	106	91	160	172	145	129	303	44	94	118	142	603
22	314	292	218	99	43	18	9	7	147	287	225	143	81	51	65	122	194	189	146	119	229	62	122	141	157	517
23	355	305	204	83	32	12	5	4	191	324	224	125	63	36	37	164	232	201	140	103	160	87	155	164	166	428
26	502	311	137	37	10	2	1	0	396	377	169	63	22	8	4	338	313	182	88	44	35	217	264	198	141	179
29	657	262	68	11	2	0	0	0	542	337	93	22	5	1	0	527	307	114	36	12	5	400	318	160	75	47
32	786	185	26	2	0	0	0	0	712	244	38	5	1	0	0	698	238	52	10	2	0	593	286	89	25	8
35	878	114	8	0	0	0	0	0	843	145	11	1	0	0	0	832	149	17	2	0	0	760	200	34	5	1
38	943	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	930	68	2	0	0	0	0	923	74	4	0	0	0	886	106	8	1	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3A. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1888-1931)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / COMPLETED PARITY DISTRIBUTION O																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	O=0	O=1	O=2	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+	O=1	O=2	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+	O=2	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+
	BORN IN 1903																										
14	193	223	220	136	82	50	34	62	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x
15	193	223	221	136	82	49	33	62	23	85	115	121	111	107	638	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x
16	195	225	221	136	82	49	33	59	29	102	131	132	116	107	383	21	52	78	90	104	654	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x
17	198	229	223	136	81	48	32	55	35	119	144	141	120	107	333	28	65	92	101	111	604	14	38	59	83	804	
18	207	236	227	135	78	44	28	48	47	144	167	152	121	102	265	37	82	110	115	120	537	14	38	59	83	804	
19	224	251	231	131	71	38	23	32	64	178	188	158	118	93	202	53	108	134	131	129	485	21	52	75	99	793	
20	247	267	232	123	62	31	17	21	86	216	206	159	109	79	165	72	135	156	143	130	363	31	74	101	125	670	
21	275	288	229	112	52	24	12	12	117	258	220	152	95	63	95	97	167	176	148	125	286	47	100	127	145	582	
22	310	301	221	97	41	17	8	6	158	298	226	139	78	47	57	131	202	193	148	114	212	66	129	150	158	498	
23	349	314	207	81	30	11	5	3	198	333	222	121	61	32	32	175	239	203	140	97	146	92	162	172	164	410	
24	491	320	140	37	9	2	1	0	340	381	166	60	20	7	4	349	314	180	85	41	31	225	271	201	136	167	
29	643	273	71	11	2	0	0	0	541	340	92	21	4	1	0	534	305	112	35	11	4	406	320	159	71	44	
32	767	200	29	3	0	0	0	0	706	249	39	5	1	0	0	700	237	52	10	2	0	598	285	87	24	7	
35	864	126	9	0	0	0	0	0	834	152	13	1	0	0	0	828	152	18	2	0	0	758	202	34	5	1	
38	934	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	924	73	3	0	0	0	0	918	78	4	0	0	0	880	111	9	1	0	
	BORN IN 1905																										
14	203	224	223	134	81	48	31	57	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
15	203	225	223	134	81	47	31	57	24	91	116	124	112	103	430	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
16	205	226	224	134	80	47	30	54	30	107	133	137	119	105	369	20	44	69	81	93	692	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
17	209	231	227	134	79	45	28	48	37	125	149	147	123	104	315	31	66	96	105	110	592	0	14	35	59	892	
18	219	239	230	132	75	42	25	39	48	151	168	156	123	99	254	41	86	118	121	121	513	8	31	54	77	929	
19	234	251	233	128	69	36	21	26	67	187	191	161	118	88	188	57	111	142	137	128	426	21	57	83	104	735	
20	254	267	233	119	60	29	15	18	92	228	209	161	107	73	130	77	139	164	147	127	346	32	80	109	128	651	
21	287	284	229	108	49	22	10	10	121	268	222	153	93	58	85	104	172	184	151	121	268	44	104	133	146	569	
22	320	298	221	94	39	15	7	5	158	307	226	139	76	43	51	138	207	200	149	109	197	64	136	157	157	483	
23	358	310	206	79	29	10	4	3	200	341	222	121	58	29	29	182	242	208	140	92	135	94	172	179	162	393	
24	491	316	143	38	9	2	1	0	351	388	169	62	20	7	4	349	315	183	85	39	30	222	278	205	133	161	
29	624	279	81	14	2	0	0	0	514	354	100	23	5	1	0	524	309	117	34	10	4	398	327	162	70	43	
32	747	212	36	4	0	0	0	0	674	272	46	7	1	0	0	683	247	57	11	2	0	583	295	91	24	7	
35	848	138	12	1	0	0	0	0	807	175	17	1	0	0	0	808	167	22	2	0	0	738	217	39	6	1	
38	927	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	908	89	4	0	0	0	0	903	91	6	0	0	0	862	127	11	1	0	
	BORN IN 1907																										
14	200	221	229	137	79	45	29	52	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
15	200	222	230	137	79	45	28	51	24	94	123	129	113	103	415	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	(x	
16	210	223	231	137	79	44	28	49	29	110	139	140	118	104	341	23	53	79	89	99	656	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
17	214	227	233	136	77	43	26	43	37	131	157	151	122	102	301	31	70	101	107	111	580	0	16	38	64	883	
18	224	235	236	134	74	39	23	35	49	161	179	160	121	95	255	42	91	123	123	120	501	11	38	61	84	805	
19	241	247	239	129	67	36	19	24	66	196	200	164	115	84	174	59	119	148	138	127	410	23	60	85	103	727	
20	263	262	239	121	58	27	14	15	89	236	218	162	105	70	120	80	148	170	147	126	329	37	86	112	129	635	
21	291	278	235	110	48	20	9	9	117	277	230	154	90	55	77	108	181	189	150	118	254	53	115	138	147	547	
22	322	291	227	96	38	15	6	5	150	315	234	140	74	40	47	143	216	203	147	106	185	74	145	160	157	465	
23	356	302	214	82	29	10	4	2	188	348	230	122	57	28	27	185	250	210	138	89	128	100	178	179	161	382	
24	474	312	156	42	10	2	1	0	324	399	180	65	21	7	3	343	320	185	85	38	29	224	280	204	132	158	
29	594	285	96	18	3	0	0	0	474	377	114	27	6	1	0	509	317	122	37	11	4	396	329	163	73	42	
32	724	224	46	5	1	0	0	0	629	303	58	9	1	0	0	658	262	64	13	2	0	567	302	97	26	8	
35	832	151	17	1	0	0	0	0	771	205	22	2	0	0	0	783	186	27	3	0	0	716	232	44	7	1	
38	923	74	3	0	0	0	0	0	896	100	4	0	0	0	0	896	97	6	0	0	0	854	133	12	1	0	
	BORN IN 1909																										
14	208	215	238	141	79	44	28	47	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
15	208	215	238	141	79	44	27	47	22	96	127	132	115	105	402	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
16	212	217	239	141	79	43	27	44	27	114	144	144	121	108	344	25	56	84	94	105	636	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
17	215	221	242	140	77	42	25	39	34	136	163	155	123	102	287	33	75	106	111	116	559	0	18	41	71	870	
18	224	228	245	138	74	38	22	31	45	164	185	163	122	95	224	45	97	129	127	124	478	13	43	66	92	784	
19	240	240	248	133	67	33	18	22	62	202	207	167	116	84	163	62	124	152	140	128	393	26	67	92	113	702	
20	261	254	248	125	58	26	13	14	82	242	226	164	105	70	113	84	153	173	148	126	315	39	92	117	135	618	
21	285	268	245	115	49	20	9	8	107	281	236	156	91	55	74	110	185	191	151	119	244	53	117	139	150	541	
22	315	281	238	102	39	15	6	4	137	320	241	143	75	41	45	144	219	205	148	104	178	74	147	162	160	458	
23	346	292	226	88	31	10	4	2	170	353	238	126	59	28	25	184	252	212	139	90	123	99	179	181	164	377	
24	447	307	177	52	13	3	1	0	288	409	196	72	24	8	4	333	322	189	88	40	28	219	280	208	135	158	
29	567	269	115	24	4	1	0	0	423	401	133	34	8	2	0	485	325	131	42	12	5	379	331	171	75	45	
32	699	235	57	7	1	0	0	0	578	334	72	12	2	0	0	629	279	74	15	3	1	543	312	104	30	9	
35	829	152	18	1	0	0	0	0	745	227	26	2	0	0	0	767	198	30	4	0	0	702	240	49	8	1	
38	922	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	893	103	5	0	0	0	0	898	95	6	0	0	0	857	130	12	1	0	
	BORN IN 1911																										
14	199	211	244	148	82	45	27	45	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
15	199	212	245	148	82	44	26	45	21	96	128	133	115	102	805	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
16	203	213	246	148	82	44	26	42	26	115	148	147	122	103	338	17	42	71	85	98	680	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	
17	204	217	248	148	80	42	24	37	34	138	169	158	125	100	277	34	77	109	114	114	552	7	32	56	82	824	
18	212	224	251	146	77	39	21	30	44	164	190	166	124	93	218	45	99	132	129	122	472	14	45	70	93	778	
19	224	235	255	142	70	34	17	21	58	199	211	170	118	82	162	61	124	154	142	126	392	24	66	91	115	710	
20	245	249	256	134	62	27	13	13	77	238	229	169	107	69	112	81	154	175	150	124	315	38	92	118	132	620	
21	268	262	254	124	53	21	9	8	99	276	242	162	93	55	74	107	185	193	154	117	244	52	117	141	147	544	
22	292	275	249	113	44	16	6	4	125	313	248	149	78	41	45	137	218	207	151	106	180	71	145	162	157	465	
23	317	285	241	101	36	12	4	2	154	344	248	134	63	30	27	174	251	216	143	91	126	94	176	182	162	386	
24	414	305	195	63	17	4	1	0	259	406	212	82	27	9	4	311	325	198	94	42	31	209	278	212	137	164	
29	539	294	130	30	6	1	0	0	389	409	150	41	9	2	1	455	336	143	47	14	6	362	333	177	70	49	
32	680	240	61	8	1	0	0	0	548	352	82	15	2	0	0	599	295	83	18	4	1	523	320	113	33	11	
35	815	163	21	1	0	0	0	0	736	233	28	3	0	0	0	762	202	31	4	0	0	703	241	48	8	1	
38	929	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	895	100	4	0	0	0	0	899	95	6	0	0	0	858	129	12	1	0	

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3A. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1868-1931)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / COMPLETED PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
BORN IN 1913																										
14	178	207	254	158	88	45	28	42	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	178	207	254	158	88	45	28	42	21	102	139	144	117	107	369	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	180	209	256	158	87	44	27	39	25	118	155	154	121	107	320	26	61	92	96	108	617	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	183	212	258	158	86	43	25	35	32	139	174	164	123	104	265	35	81	116	119	121	532	0	19	40	68	873
18	191	219	262	156	82	39	22	28	42	167	195	172	121	96	206	48	104	139	129	128	453	17	53	75	101	756
19	203	230	266	153	77	35	18	20	55	199	216	176	116	85	154	62	128	160	140	132	379	25	69	92	117	697
20	218	242	268	146	69	29	14	13	71	235	234	175	106	72	100	80	155	179	148	130	308	36	92	115	138	620
21	236	254	268	138	61	24	11	8	90	270	247	169	98	58	72	103	184	197	151	123	242	49	116	136	153	545
22	258	267	264	128	52	19	8	5	113	306	255	157	79	44	45	132	218	212	149	111	177	68	145	158	165	464
23	283	279	257	115	43	14	5	3	139	338	255	143	65	33	27	167	251	221	141	96	123	92	178	178	170	381
26	378	306	214	74	21	5	1	0	236	404	224	91	30	11	5	296	326	206	95	46	31	205	281	208	144	162
29	510	303	144	35	7	1	0	0	360	416	163	47	11	3	1	433	341	153	50	17	6	351	337	177	85	50
32	672	252	66	9	1	0	0	0	538	358	85	15	2	0	0	597	296	85	18	4	1	528	320	109	33	10
35	824	156	19	1	0	0	0	0	748	223	26	2	0	0	0	769	196	30	4	0	0	708	238	44	8	1
38	928	69	3	0	0	0	0	0	895	100	5	0	0	0	0	895	98	7	0	0	0	851	136	12	1	0
BORN IN 1915																										
14	156	195	264	171	95	49	28	42	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	156	195	264	171	95	49	28	41	19	102	143	145	122	106	363	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	158	197	265	171	94	48	27	39	24	119	160	156	125	104	312	25	65	98	106	112	596	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	161	200	268	171	93	47	26	35	29	138	177	165	127	101	262	33	81	114	117	118	538	16	49	72	94	769
18	167	206	272	170	90	44	23	29	37	163	198	173	126	95	208	43	101	134	131	125	465	16	49	72	94	769
19	176	215	276	167	85	40	20	22	47	192	218	178	122	85	157	56	124	155	143	129	392	25	65	91	111	708
20	189	227	280	162	78	34	16	15	61	227	238	179	112	73	111	74	152	177	153	129	316	34	86	113	132	635
21	205	240	281	153	69	28	12	9	77	262	252	174	100	59	74	96	183	197	157	122	244	49	112	138	150	551
22	226	254	280	143	60	23	9	6	96	298	261	164	86	46	48	128	216	212	156	111	181	67	141	161	161	468
23	249	267	274	131	51	18	6	3	119	331	264	151	72	34	29	157	250	222	148	96	126	92	175	183	167	383
26	340	302	235	87	26	7	2	1	206	403	238	100	35	12	6	281	326	210	102	47	33	202	278	214	143	163
29	496	310	150	36	7	1	0	0	341	424	170	50	12	3	1	429	343	154	52	16	6	356	334	180	82	48
32	652	262	74	11	1	0	0	0	534	361	86	16	2	0	0	601	293	84	18	4	1	533	316	110	32	10
35	822	157	19	1	0	0	0	0	744	227	27	3	0	0	0	766	198	31	4	0	0	700	241	49	8	1
38	926	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	894	101	5	0	0	0	0	894	99	7	0	0	0	847	138	13	1	0
BORN IN 1917																										
14	147	180	267	179	103	53	29	43	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	147	180	267	179	103	53	29	42	16	96	140	147	124	105	372	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	148	181	268	179	102	52	29	40	20	114	159	160	129	104	314	24	63	96	104	109	604	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	150	184	270	179	101	51	28	36	24	132	176	170	131	102	286	32	80	114	117	116	541	13	42	65	87	792
18	156	189	275	179	98	48	25	30	31	156	197	179	131	96	210	41	99	135	132	124	469	13	42	65	87	792
19	165	198	280	176	93	43	21	23	39	185	218	185	126	87	159	54	122	157	146	129	392	22	61	87	107	723
20	177	209	284	172	86	38	17	16	51	218	238	187	118	75	114	70	149	179	156	128	317	33	85	114	131	637
21	193	222	287	164	78	32	13	10	65	254	255	183	106	61	76	92	180	200	161	122	245	47	112	140	149	551
22	213	236	287	154	68	26	10	6	83	290	266	174	91	48	48	119	214	217	160	111	179	65	142	164	161	467
23	235	250	283	142	58	20	7	4	103	324	270	161	77	36	30	151	247	228	153	96	126	88	175	186	167	384
26	340	292	240	90	28	7	2	1	185	403	247	108	38	13	6	273	329	217	105	48	33	200	283	217	143	159
29	475	304	166	43	10	2	0	0	318	430	179	55	14	3	1	425	341	157	53	17	6	357	340	179	79	86
32	652	241	66	9	1	0	0	0	532	362	87	16	3	0	0	600	292	85	19	4	1	525	321	111	32	10
35	829	151	19	1	0	0	0	0	739	231	28	3	0	0	0	761	202	33	4	0	0	691	248	51	9	1
38	931	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	895	101	4	0	0	0	0	897	97	6	0	0	0	850	136	13	1	0
BORN IN 1919																										
14	123	170	272	192	111	57	31	45	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	123	170	272	192	111	57	31	44	14	94	143	151	126	104	368	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	124	171	273	192	111	57	30	42	17	108	160	163	131	104	317	20	58	92	102	105	624	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	126	174	276	192	110	55	29	38	21	126	178	173	134	102	268	30	79	115	118	114	543	15	45	68	87	785
18	131	179	280	192	107	52	27	32	26	149	199	183	134	96	214	39	99	137	134	122	469	15	45	68	87	785
19	138	185	286	190	102	48	23	24	34	178	221	190	129	87	160	52	123	160	147	127	390	25	66	91	107	710
20	150	199	292	186	95	42	19	17	45	212	243	192	121	75	114	69	152	183	157	126	312	36	91	118	135	625
21	163	212	296	179	87	36	15	12	57	246	260	188	109	62	77	90	183	203	162	120	242	50	115	142	145	547
22	180	226	298	170	77	30	12	8	73	282	271	180	95	49	50	117	217	220	161	109	176	69	147	166	158	460
23	201	242	296	157	66	24	9	5	92	316	277	167	80	38	31	149	251	230	153	94	123	95	182	189	163	371
26	305	298	256	101	32	9	2	1	177	401	253	111	39	13	6	278	329	215	102	45	31	214	290	215	134	147
29	475	309	162	42	9	2	0	0	322	427	179	54	14	3	1	426	342	156	53	16	6	362	338	177	77	85
32	665	255	69	10	1	0	0	0	529	363	88	16	3	0	0	592	297	87	19	4	1	521	322	113	33	11
35	820	160	19	1	0	0	0	0	745	227	26	2	0	0	0	764	199	31	4	0	0	698	243	50	8	1
38	926	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	900	96	4	0	0	0	0	903	91	6	0	0	0	860	128	11	1	0
BORN IN 1921																										
14	100	165	270	201	121	62	34	47	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	101	165	270	201	121	62	34	46	12	84	137	152	129	110	376	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	101	166	272	201	120	62	34	44	15	99	154	164	134	109	326	20	61	101	111	115	592	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	103	169	274	202	119	60	32	40	19	118	175	176	137	106	269	24	75	116	121	119	542	19	57	81	100	743
18	107	175	280	202	117	57	29	33	25	141	197	187	137	100	213	37	98	140	137	127	462	19	57	81	100	743
19	113	183	286	201	112	53	26	26	32	169	220	194	133	91	161	49	121	162	150	131	387	27	73	98	115	687
20	122	194	292	198	105	48	22	19	43	204	242	196	124	78	113	68	154	188	160	129	302	39	97	124	137	602
21	135	208	296	191	96	41	18	13	57	240	261	192	111	63	75	90	186	209	164	122	230	52	122	147	151	528
22	154	227	301	180	84	33	13	8	73	276	273	183	96	50	48	115	218	224	162	111	170	71	152	170	162	446
23	176	246	300	166	72	26	10	5	94	311	276	169	81	38	30	149	254	235	153	94	115	98	189	192	166	355
26	269	300	265	112	38	11	3	1	173	388	256	118	43	15	7	265	326	220	107	48	33	210	290	214	136	147
29	456	329	162	42	9	2	0	0	328	419	179	56	14	3	1	414	344	161	56	18	7	350	339	181	81	48
32	648	274	68	9	1	0	0	0	588	381	83	15	2	0	0	593	296	87	19	4	1	521	322	114	33	11
35	811	170	18	1	0	0	0	0	765	210	23	2	0	0	0	777	191	29	3	0	0	709	236	46	7	1
38	923	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	912	85	3	0	0	0	0	911	84	5	0	0	0	869	120	10	1	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3A. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1888-1931)

INITIAL PARITY P / COMPLETED PARITY DISTRIBUTION O

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	O=0	O=1	O=2	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+	O=1	O=2	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+	O=2	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+
BORN IN 1923																										
14	95	150	265	209	128	67	37	49	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x
15	95	151	266	209	128	67	37	48	11	80	134	150	128	110	388	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x
16	95	152	267	210	128	67	36	46	13	91	150	162	135	111	339	15	45	79	92	103	666	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	97	154	270	210	127	65	35	42	16	108	171	176	139	109	280	22	67	108	114	118	568	0	20	45	74	842
18	101	159	274	211	125	63	32	36	21	134	197	189	140	103	216	34	95	139	137	126	466	15	51	77	100	757
19	107	167	281	210	120	58	29	28	29	166	224	197	135	92	157	49	125	166	153	132	375	27	75	102	119	678
20	117	179	289	207	112	52	24	20	39	200	248	200	126	78	109	66	155	190	162	130	298	38	98	125	138	600
21	130	194	295	200	103	45	19	14	52	236	266	194	113	64	72	88	189	211	164	122	223	54	127	151	154	515
22	146	209	296	191	93	36	16	10	65	267	277	189	101	52	50	114	223	227	163	110	162	75	160	175	164	427
27	163	224	299	180	82	32	12	7	78	292	282	179	90	43	34	141	252	239	154	97	119	99	191	193	167	351
24	202	299	295	136	35	10	3	1	167	384	240	119	44	16	8	259	328	221	109	49	34	208	288	217	138	148
29	466	324	159	40	8	2	0	0	324	422	180	55	14	3	1	411	348	161	54	18	7	352	338	181	81	48
32	664	269	63	8	1	0	0	0	559	347	78	13	2	0	0	606	292	80	17	3	1	536	316	108	30	9
35	822	161	16	1	0	0	0	0	779	200	20	1	0	0	0	793	180	24	3	0	0	731	222	40	6	1
38	926	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	917	80	3	0	0	0	0	920	76	4	0	0	0	887	106	8	0	0
BORN IN 1925																										
14	88	137	257	216	135	74	40	52	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x
15	88	137	258	216	135	73	40	51	9	72	128	144	128	111	407	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x
16	89	138	259	217	135	73	40	49	11	88	152	163	138	113	335	12	90	74	93	105	676	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x
17	91	141	262	218	134	72	38	45	15	108	176	179	143	110	269	23	72	112	121	121	550	8	36	64	89	803
18	94	146	267	218	132	69	36	38	19	133	202	192	143	103	207	34	98	139	140	130	458	17	53	81	103	746
19	101	154	274	217	127	64	32	31	26	162	229	200	139	92	150	48	128	167	156	134	367	27	73	102	123	678
20	109	164	281	215	121	58	28	24	34	190	249	203	132	81	111	68	158	191	165	132	290	40	99	129	141	591
21	120	176	288	210	113	52	23	18	42	215	264	202	123	71	83	82	185	208	169	126	230	53	123	151	155	518
22	136	195	294	199	100	43	18	12	55	250	278	195	109	57	56	107	219	225	167	114	168	73	154	175	165	433
23	171	243	295	179	82	32	12	7	73	288	287	181	92	44	35	137	253	235	159	98	118	98	188	196	169	349
24	244	296	256	106	34	10	3	1	158	385	267	122	45	16	7	252	331	223	111	50	33	207	287	221	139	146
29	479	322	153	37	7	1	0	0	329	426	177	51	13	3	1	417	351	157	53	16	6	364	338	179	77	42
32	673	260	59	7	1	0	0	0	572	343	72	11	1	0	0	622	287	73	14	3	0	559	308	100	26	7
35	829	154	14	1	0	0	0	0	788	194	17	1	0	0	0	810	169	20	2	0	0	757	205	33	4	1
38	927	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	922	76	2	0	0	0	0	930	67	3	0	0	0	902	92	5	0	0
BORN IN 1927																										
14	95	121	244	220	144	78	43	56	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	(x
15	95	121	245	221	144	78	43	53	7	64	129	152	133	117	397	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	(x
16	96	122	246	221	138	78	43	51	9	82	154	171	142	117	324	14	50	88	102	114	632	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	98	124	249	222	143	76	41	47	12	101	178	188	147	114	240	24	78	122	128	128	521	9	37	63	93	798
18	101	128	253	223	141	74	39	41	15	121	201	200	148	108	206	33	100	146	144	135	444	18	57	84	110	730
19	107	134	260	223	137	70	36	35	19	142	222	208	146	100	162	43	122	169	157	138	371	25	70	99	122	685
20	117	145	268	220	130	63	30	26	26	172	247	213	138	87	117	58	152	194	168	136	292	37	97	127	145	594
21	130	165	280	211	115	51	23	17	35	207	270	212	126	72	79	77	186	217	172	128	220	52	126	154	161	507
22	164	186	287	198	98	40	16	10	47	242	286	204	111	58	52	101	221	234	170	115	159	72	160	179	171	419
23	195	209	288	179	81	30	11	6	63	279	296	191	94	44	33	130	256	245	161	98	110	99	198	201	173	329
24	331	278	246	102	32	8	2	1	148	387	276	124	44	15	6	250	340	228	108	47	28	215	301	221	135	128
29	524	296	140	32	6	1	0	0	327	434	177	48	11	2	1	426	357	152	47	13	4	383	346	170	68	33
32	714	230	51	5	0	0	0	0	570	343	67	9	1	0	0	642	281	64	11	2	0	590	300	86	23	5
35	852	135	12	0	0	0	0	0	795	189	15	1	0	0	0	826	157	16	1	0	0	787	185	25	3	0
38	930	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	927	71	2	0	0	0	0	930	60	2	0	0	0	920	76	4	0	0
BORN IN 1929																										
14	94	107	235	245	153	84	46	56	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x
15	94	107	235	225	153	84	46	55	5	58	126	158	143	121	390	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	(x)
16	95	108	236	225	153	84	45	54	6	72	150	177	151	121	323	12	51	96	116	123	603	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	97	110	238	226	152	83	44	50	8	86	170	191	156	119	270	19	72	120	132	129	527	10	60	91	113	717
18	100	113	244	227	150	80	42	44	11	105	196	206	158	113	212	28	94	147	150	137	445	19	60	91	113	717
19	110	123	255	228	143	72	36	33	15	132	225	219	154	101	154	39	122	175	166	141	357	25	75	108	126	666
20	125	137	267	225	132	63	29	23	20	161	251	224	146	88	110	53	154	203	178	138	274	37	101	137	149	576
21	144	154	278	217	118	52	22	15	28	194	275	223	132	73	74	72	189	227	181	128	203	55	137	168	166	475
22	168	172	286	204	103	41	16	9	38	230	293	215	116	58	49	95	225	244	177	114	145	78	172	193	173	384
27	200	196	289	185	84	31	11	5	53	270	305	201	98	44	30	125	262	254	166	96	98	104	211	214	173	298
24	348	267	246	100	30	7	2	0	138	394	284	125	42	13	5	249	349	232	105	42	23	228	315	224	126	107
29	549	282	135	29	5	1	0	0	324	447	174	44	9	2	0	439	362	145	41	10	3	408	351	160	57	24
32	732	216	47	4	0	0	0	0	579	350	62	7	1	0	0	663	272	55	8	1	0	624	288	72	14	3
35	857	130	12	0	0	0	0	0	796	191	13	1	0	0	0	844	143	12	1	0	0	816	164	18	1	0
38	944	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	926	73	1	0	0	0	0	947	52	1	0	0	0	935	62	2	0	0
BORN IN 1931																										
14	84	98	230	230	162	89	49	57	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x	(x)
15	84	98	230	231	162	89	49	56	3	50	119	160	148	128	393	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	85	99	231	231	162	89	48	54	4	61	140	180	158	129	328	9	38	84	110	125	635	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	87	102	236	233	161	87	46	49	6	77	168	201	164	125	258	17	68	125	140	138	511	7	42	80	111	759
18	92	107	244	235	158	82	42	40	8	97	195	217	166	118	199	25	94	156	160	146	419	15	59	97	123	707
19	101	116	255	236	151	75	36	30	11	121	225	230	162	106	146	37	124	187	176	148	329	27	86	123	141	623
20	113	128	268	234	141	65	29	21	14	150	253	236	152	91	103	51	155	215	184	142	252	39	114	152	161	533
21	132	146	282	227	125	53	22	14	23	185	279	235	137	74	68	69	192	239	187	130	182	57	150	181	175	437
22	157	167	293	213	106	41	15	8	32	223	300	225	118	57	43	93	230	256	181	113	127	80	188	206	183	346
23	189	192	298	192	86	29	10	4	46	267	314	208	97	42	26	122	268	265	167	93	84	109	228	224	175	263
24	341	271	253	99	27	8	1	0	134	405	289	121	37	10	3	254	340	233	98	34	17	243	333	222	118	85
29	545	289	136	26	4	0	0	0	331	458	167	37	6	1	0	461	364	134	33	7	2	439	356	144	45	16
32	725	223	47	4	0	0	0	0	592	348	55	5	0	0	0	693	257	45	5	1	0	667	268	55	9	1
35	842	127	11	0	0	0	0	0	806	183	11	0	0	0	0	866	125	8	0	0	0	849	138	12	1	0
38	947	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	932	67	1	0	0	0	0	954	43	1	0	0	0	948	51	1	0	0

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3B. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A

(Y = 1868-1931)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / COMPLETED PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
	BORN IN 1868																									
14	166	104	87	77	75	60	65	366	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
	BORN IN 1870																									
14	173	110	89	79	76	58	66	350	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
	BORN IN 1872																									
14	181	116	91	81	77	56	65	333	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
	BORN IN 1874																									
14	190	121	96	83	76	55	66	313	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
	BORN IN 1876																									
14	200	127	99	86	77	56	66	290	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
	BORN IN 1878																									
14	208	134	100	87	80	56	65	270	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
	BORN IN 1880																									
14	215	141	100	90	83	52	63	258	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
38	951	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	907	86	6	0	0	0	0	839	145	15	1	0	0	744	190	23	3	0
	BORN IN 1882																									
14	218	148	99	92	86	43	64	251	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
35	902	91	7	1	0	0	0	0	817	154	25	3	0	0	0	672	259	58	8	2	0	590	306	70	28	6
38	952	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	911	83	6	0	0	0	0	835	149	15	1	0	0	744	191	22	4	0
	BORN IN 1884																									
14	227	155	100	101	86	37	66	228	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
35	912	82	6	0	0	0	0	0	838	138	21	3	0	0	0	687	254	51	6	2	0	625	285	59	26	5
38	961	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	930	66	4	0	0	0	0	857	131	11	1	0	0	817	164	16	3	0
	BORN IN 1886																									
14	233	165	103	98	89	50	61	202	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
32	870	116	12	2	0	0	0	0	764	181	45	8	1	0	0	570	306	96	20	7	2	495	335	107	52	21
35	925	71	4	0	0	0	0	0	868	115	16	2	0	0	0	727	228	40	5	1	0	659	269	54	15	3
38	968	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	949	49	2	0	0	0	0	879	112	8	0	0	0	842	144	13	1	0
	BORN IN 1888																									
14	232	175	107	91	94	55	59	186	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
29	788	176	28	4	1	0	0	0	643	233	86	29	6	2	1	408	323	178	54	25	12	238	359	166	107	79
32	879	110	9	1	0	0	0	0	792	165	35	7	1	0	0	606	281	90	17	5	1	489	348	105	42	16
35	933	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	894	95	10	1	0	0	0	766	197	33	4	1	0	673	267	48	11	2
38	970	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	958	40	1	0	0	0	0	907	88	5	0	0	0	846	133	10	1	0
	BORN IN 1890																									
14	231	187	108	105	95	47	54	172	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
29	791	176	26	6	1	0	0	0	662	223	83	24	5	2	1	415	344	161	45	23	12	339	340	139	101	81
32	887	105	8	1	0	0	0	0	817	148	30	5	1	0	0	629	280	73	13	4	1	552	311	84	38	15
35	935	62	2	0	0	0	0	0	910	82	8	1	0	0	0	790	182	25	2	0	0	729	224	36	9	2
38	975	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	967	32	1	0	0	0	0	921	76	4	0	0	0	894	108	7	1	0
	BORN IN 1892																									
14	223	196	122	111	93	41	50	165	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
26	663	247	61	20	6	1	1	0	499	264	141	60	17	11	8	259	310	214	78	67	72	184	267	130	152	266
29	799	172	24	4	1	0	0	0	685	220	70	18	4	2	1	463	330	138	37	21	12	365	327	123	100	87
32	895	98	6	1	0	0	0	0	841	135	21	3	0	0	0	679	249	58	10	3	1	588	288	73	36	15
35	943	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	924	70	5	0	0	0	0	839	143	16	1	0	0	748	194	28	7	1
38	975	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	969	30	1	0	0	0	0	933	64	3	0	0	0	894	99	6	1	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3B. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1880-1931)

INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)	P=0 Q=0	P=0 Q=1	P=0 Q=2	P=0 Q=3	P=0 Q=4	P=0 Q=5	P=0 Q=6	P=0 Q=7+	P=1 Q=1	P=1 Q=2	P=1 Q=3	P=1 Q=4	P=1 Q=5	P=1 Q=6	P=1 Q=7+	P=2 Q=2	P=2 Q=3	P=2 Q=4	P=2 Q=5	P=2 Q=6	P=2 Q=7+	P=3 Q=3	P=3 Q=4	P=3 Q=5	P=3 Q=6	P=3 Q=7+
BORN IN 1894																										
14	219	215	110	118	93	39	47	159	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
23	503	302	98	57	24	7	5	5	317	206	203	126	45	42	61	89	219	221	96	115	260	81	159	87	135	538
26	672	251	51	19	5	1	1	0	537	234	141	56	15	10	8	234	337	217	75	65	73	207	269	122	143	249
29	815	163	18	3	1	0	0	0	738	184	60	14	2	1	0	460	350	130	32	18	10	412	319	109	87	73
32	905	90	5	0	0	0	0	0	873	108	17	2	0	0	0	691	251	48	7	2	1	637	264	59	28	11
35	949	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	938	57	4	0	0	0	0	837	148	14	1	0	0	798	173	22	5	1
38	978	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	977	22	1	0	0	0	0	932	64	3	0	0	0	909	86	5	0	0
BORN IN 1896																										
14	221	242	116	108	81	37	41	154	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
21	390	318	114	76	41	16	13	23	240	168	178	134	60	62	157	95	135	158	86	109	450	36	81	94	88	741
22	461	320	102	60	29	10	8	11	309	194	180	121	51	48	97	78	170	181	93	111	367	51	105	68	109	672
23	523	312	87	44	19	6	4	5	378	212	173	103	40	35	57	111	211	200	97	106	275	74	136	84	121	585
26	712	235	38	11	3	1	0	0	612	217	107	40	12	7	4	286	321	193	73	58	70	209	254	128	137	272
29	837	148	13	2	0	0	0	0	793	156	41	9	2	1	0	526	315	108	28	14	8	418	307	115	83	76
32	918	79	3	0	0	0	0	0	903	85	11	1	0	0	0	741	213	38	6	2	0	647	250	58	24	10
35	955	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	951	46	3	0	0	0	0	861	127	12	1	0	0	804	167	22	5	1
38	981	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	981	18	0	0	0	0	0	942	56	2	0	0	0	914	81	4	0	0
BORN IN 1898																										
14	237	247	115	97	75	39	43	148	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
19	316	201	121	89	60	29	28	65	149	121	138	128	71	85	308	31	74	102	67	97	629	13	35	29	54	870
20	368	306	117	78	49	22	21	40	202	149	153	130	69	76	221	43	96	124	79	108	550	19	50	39	71	821
21	428	313	108	65	37	15	13	21	260	174	162	125	62	65	152	61	123	147	90	116	463	28	68	52	90	762
22	489	311	95	51	26	10	8	11	327	196	163	113	53	51	96	86	157	170	99	119	370	42	91	68	110	689
23	561	268	77	35	15	6	4	4	404	214	156	95	41	36	54	121	195	190	104	115	276	61	121	86	129	603
26	743	215	32	6	2	0	0	0	652	207	88	32	10	6	4	314	303	184	75	59	65	105	247	140	189	269
29	861	128	10	1	0	0	0	0	821	139	32	6	1	0	0	572	289	96	25	12	8	426	306	121	82	65
32	926	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	908	81	10	1	0	0	0	753	202	37	6	2	0	645	254	64	26	9
35	961	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	953	44	3	0	0	0	0	865	122	11	1	0	0	795	174	25	5	1
38	983	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	20	0	0	0	0	0	939	59	2	0	0	0	907	87	6	1	0
BORN IN 1900																										
14	228	269	111	88	69	41	44	151	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	251	245	114	88	64	38	40	118	117	84	98	100	69	87	445	13	35	54	65	72	781	4	13	15	31	937
18	277	249	115	85	62	35	35	92	148	102	112	108	72	87	370	19	46	69	56	85	726	7	20	21	41	912
19	316	314	115	80	55	30	29	65	185	121	125	114	73	85	297	26	61	86	68	99	661	9	25	25	48	892
20	362	376	110	71	45	23	21	41	234	143	137	116	71	77	222	37	81	107	81	112	582	15	38	37	68	842
21	428	332	100	58	33	16	13	21	296	166	145	113	65	65	150	54	106	130	95	123	493	22	53	51	88	786
22	530	326	85	43	22	9	7	9	368	187	146	102	54	50	93	80	141	156	107	127	387	36	77	71	114	703
23	561	311	71	31	14	5	3	3	446	202	139	84	42	35	51	115	179	178	114	123	291	43	106	92	137	612
26	738	222	29	8	2	1	0	0	679	191	80	31	10	6	4	320	294	182	82	60	62	181	233	194	158	275
29	849	139	10	1	0	0	0	0	825	133	32	7	2	1	0	550	289	108	32	14	7	301	308	160	91	70
32	915	81	3	0	0	0	0	0	906	81	11	1	0	0	0	725	217	47	8	2	0	506	280	82	32	11
35	952	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	951	46	3	0	0	0	0	845	137	16	2	0	0	758	201	33	7	1
38	978	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	979	21	1	0	0	0	0	931	64	3	0	0	0	894	108	8	1	0
BORN IN 1901																										
14	233	274	115	65	66	42	42	142	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	243	281	114	85	65	41	41	128	108	81	89	92	69	83	478	10	25	41	39	60	825	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	258	280	118	84	63	39	38	110	130	94	100	100	74	86	416	14	34	53	49	72	778	4	14	17	33	933
18	284	303	119	81	59	35	33	86	159	111	112	107	76	86	350	20	46	68	61	84	718	6	18	21	40	914
19	319	317	117	76	52	30	27	61	194	129	123	112	77	82	283	28	60	84	74	100	653	10	26	29	52	884
20	370	320	111	65	41	22	18	35	247	153	135	113	74	74	205	42	82	107	89	114	566	16	38	42	71	833
21	446	333	99	52	29	14	11	16	312	176	141	108	66	61	136	63	111	132	104	124	466	24	56	59	95	766
22	510	335	85	39	19	9	6	7	387	197	140	96	54	45	81	90	144	156	115	126	369	37	79	79	118	686
23	570	308	70	28	12	5	3	3	464	210	132	80	41	30	43	130	182	177	120	119	271	56	109	103	141	591
26	752	213	27	6	2	0	0	0	698	189	70	27	9	4	3	350	288	174	82	53	53	193	238	166	153	250
29	852	137	10	1	0	0	0	0	828	134	29	7	1	0	0	569	277	104	32	13	6	390	308	148	88	66
32	918	79	3	0	0	0	0	0	907	82	10	1	0	0	0	740	205	45	8	2	0	506	280	84	30	10
35	954	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	951	46	3	0	0	0	0	856	127	15	1	0	0	755	203	35	6	1
38	979	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	978	21	1	0	0	0	0	935	61	3	0	0	0	884	107	8	1	0
BORN IN 1902																										
14	242	276	119	82	64	43	40	134	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	245	278	119	82	64	42	39	130	96	76	80	85	69	78	517	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	253	283	120	82	63	41	38	119	116	90	92	98	74	82	452	11	25	42	43	61	819	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	268	292	121	81	61	39	35	102	136	103	101	101	78	83	398	14	35	54	54	73	769	4	14	14	35	927
18	294	304	122	78	57	35	31	80	164	119	112	107	80	83	335	23	47	69	66	86	710	7	21	27	44	901
19	337	319	119	71	48	29	24	53	202	130	124	111	80	79	265	33	63	88	81	100	635	10	27	32	52	879
20	401	330	110	59	37	20	15	28	263	165	134	111	74	68	185	52	90	114	98	114	531	18	43	50	77	813
21	464	330	98	47	26	13	9	13	331	189	138	104	64	55	119	75	118	137	111	121	438	27	61	68	99	746
22	528	319	82	35	17	8	5	6	409	208	135	90	51	39	68	109	152	160	121	120	338	41	86	91	123	658
23	587	286	65	23	10	4	2	2	493	217	122	72	37	25	34	162	195	180	122	109	232	64	120	117	143	555
26	772	188	24	5	1	0	0	0	717	185	62	23	8	3	2	388	282	164	77	46	44	205	247	173	145	229
29	864	126	9	1	0	0	0	0	839	128	25	6	1	0	0	598	263	95	29	11	5	368	310	149	82	61
32	924	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	910	80	9	1	0	0	0	759	192	40	7	2	0	605	277	82	27	9
35	957	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	950	47	3	0	0	0	0	863	122	14	1	0	0	762	198	33	6	1
38	979	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	977	23	1	0	0	0	0	939	58	3	0	0	0	884	107	8	1	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3B. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1868-1931)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / COMPLETED PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3					
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
	BORN IN 1903																										
14	251	276	121	81	63	43	38	128	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	255	278	121	81	63	43	37	123	101	83	84	88	74	77	494	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	263	283	122	81	62	42	36	113	117	95	93	95	78	80	441	11	24	42	45	59	818	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	277	291	123	80	59	39	33	97	136	107	102	102	82	81	390	18	35	55	57	71	764	4	17	24	37	918
18	308	305	122	76	54	35	28	72	166	125	114	108	84	80	324	27	50	73	73	86	691	7	22	29	44	899
19	356	319	118	68	45	27	21	45	213	148	126	111	82	74	246	42	71	96	90	101	600	10	30	38	55	866
20	414	327	109	57	35	19	14	25	274	174	135	109	75	63	170	60	95	118	105	111	510	18	46	57	78	801
21	479	324	96	45	24	12	8	12	344	197	138	101	64	50	107	86	124	141	118	116	415	28	66	77	101	728
22	552	308	78	31	15	7	4	5	427	213	131	86	49	35	59	129	164	165	125	112	305	44	93	102	123	637
23	623	282	59	20	8	3	2	2	512	219	117	67	34	22	29	182	203	181	124	100	209	68	127	128	141	536
26	783	188	23	5	1	0	0	0	724	183	59	21	7	3	2	404	280	158	75	42	40	208	251	180	140	221
29	873	118	8	1	0	0	0	0	841	127	25	5	1	0	0	607	260	91	28	10	5	403	309	151	78	58
32	928	69	3	0	0	0	0	0	911	79	9	1	0	0	0	764	189	38	7	1	0	610	274	82	26	9
35	957	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	949	48	3	0	0	0	0	862	122	14	1	0	0	760	199	34	6	1
38	979	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	976	23	1	0	0	0	0	934	62	3	0	0	0	881	110	8	1	0
	BORN IN 1905																										
14	267	277	116	77	57	44	38	123	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	270	279	117	77	57	43	38	118	101	80	78	78	75	80	507	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	280	285	118	77	56	42	36	107	120	93	89	87	81	84	447	11	22	35	45	62	825	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	298	294	118	75	54	39	33	88	145	108	99	94	85	85	384	20	35	51	61	78	756	3	12	22	39	924
18	328	306	117	72	49	35	28	66	179	127	111	100	87	83	313	29	49	67	76	92	687	5	17	28	46	904
19	374	317	113	64	41	28	21	43	228	150	123	104	85	77	234	43	69	88	94	108	599	9	26	40	62	863
20	441	320	102	52	31	19	13	22	297	175	131	101	76	64	156	66	97	113	112	119	492	16	41	60	87	796
21	515	311	86	39	20	11	7	10	372	196	132	92	64	49	96	95	128	136	126	123	393	26	60	82	110	722
22	589	290	68	27	12	6	3	4	456	209	124	77	48	33	52	135	164	157	133	118	293	43	87	109	133	629
23	652	264	53	18	7	3	2	1	536	213	111	60	34	21	26	188	202	172	131	105	202	66	120	137	151	526
26	793	180	21	4	1	0	0	0	722	182	61	22	8	3	2	389	278	158	84	47	44	191	233	193	152	232
29	875	116	8	1	0	0	0	0	837	129	27	6	1	0	0	590	266	95	32	11	5	384	301	167	84	42
32	924	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	905	83	10	1	0	0	0	743	202	44	9	2	0	548	279	94	29	10
35	953	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	944	52	4	0	0	0	0	843	137	17	2	0	0	740	212	41	7	1
38	976	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	972	27	1	0	0	0	0	920	75	5	0	0	0	863	126	11	1	0
	BORN IN 1907																										
14	284	274	114	72	58	44	36	118	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	288	276	115	72	58	44	35	113	106	82	75	82	78	78	499	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	297	281	115	72	57	42	34	102	126	95	85	90	84	81	439	12	20	35	46	61	827	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	315	289	116	70	54	40	31	85	151	110	95	98	88	82	375	19	32	51	63	76	759	2	10	22	38	929
18	350	300	114	66	49	34	25	61	191	131	108	104	90	80	297	31	49	73	83	93	671	4	16	30	47	903
19	405	309	108	58	40	26	18	37	243	154	118	107	86	72	219	46	68	95	102	108	582	8	26	43	62	861
20	473	308	96	47	29	17	11	19	312	179	129	103	77	59	145	69	94	120	120	117	480	16	44	67	89	784
21	542	297	81	35	20	11	6	9	384	198	126	94	64	45	89	97	123	143	132	120	385	26	64	90	112	708
22	606	279	65	25	12	6	3	4	457	210	120	81	49	32	51	135	156	164	138	115	292	39	90	116	132	623
23	662	256	52	17	8	3	1	1	528	214	109	66	36	21	27	182	190	180	137	103	208	58	119	142	148	533
26	795	177	22	5	1	0	0	0	714	185	62	24	9	3	2	378	269	171	90	47	45	171	239	201	149	239
29	869	120	9	1	0	0	0	0	823	138	30	7	2	0	0	570	267	109	36	12	6	351	319	177	87	65
32	916	80	4	0	0	0	0	0	891	94	13	2	0	0	0	717	214	55	11	2	0	542	308	106	32	12
35	947	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	934	61	5	0	0	0	0	823	151	23	3	0	0	697	245	48	8	1
38	974	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	968	30	1	0	0	0	0	912	82	6	0	0	0	841	145	12	1	0
	BORN IN 1909																										
14	292	262	114	73	62	43	35	119	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	296	264	115	73	62	43	34	114	101	82	75	88	78	76	500	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	306	269	116	72	60	41	32	102	122	96	86	98	84	79	435	11	20	40	48	60	821	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	328	278	116	71	57	38	29	83	147	112	97	106	87	80	370	20	34	60	66	76	743	2	13	24	38	923
18	366	289	114	66	51	32	24	59	185	133	110	113	88	77	295	30	49	80	84	91	666	5	22	34	50	889
19	417	296	108	59	42	25	17	37	233	154	121	115	85	70	220	44	68	103	101	104	581	9	32	46	62	851
20	478	297	98	48	31	17	11	20	291	179	128	112	77	59	153	64	91	127	117	112	489	16	50	67	85	783
21	539	289	85	38	22	11	6	9	356	199	130	104	66	47	99	89	117	150	128	115	401	24	69	87	105	715
22	601	273	70	28	14	6	3	4	427	213	127	90	52	34	57	125	150	172	135	112	306	36	94	111	123	636
23	657	253	56	19	9	3	2	1	497	221	117	74	38	22	30	169	183	189	139	102	221	43	124	135	139	548
26	782	184	26	6	2	0	0	0	680	201	72	30	10	4	3	356	269	185	92	49	49	158	247	195	147	253
29	854	132	12	2	0	0	0	0	792	157	38	10	2	1	0	533	278	125	42	15	7	320	331	181	93	75
32	903	91	5	1	0	0	0	0	863	115	18	3	0	0	0	677	237	68	14	3	1	502	329	116	38	15
35	939	58	2	0	0	0	0	0	918	74	7	1	0	0	0	794	173	29	3	0	0	669	263	55	10	2
38	971	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	961	38	2	0	0	0	0	899	94	7	0	0	0	831	153	14	1	0
	BORN IN 1911																										
14	294	247	116	76	64	43	36	125	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	298	249	116	76	63	42	36	119	92	81	77	90	76	74	505	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	311	255	117	75	62	41	34	106	111	94	88	100	82	81	444	12	23	44	49	63	809	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	332	264	117	74	59	38	30	87	134	110	100	108	85	82	380	19	35	61	64	77	745	2	14	22	38	924
18	367	274	116	70	53	33	25	63	165	129	111	114	87	80	313	28	48	79	79	91	675	5	21	31	49	893
19	413	282	112	63	45	26	19	40	206	151	123	118	85	74	241	40	64	99	94	103	600	8	30	41	60	861
20	473	285	102	53	34	18	12	22	261	177	133	117	79	64	169	57	86	122	110	113	512	14	45	59	81	801
21	533	281	90	42	24	12	7	10	321	199	138	111	69	52	111	79	112	146	122	118	424	21	63	77	101	738
22	593	269	76	31	16	7	4	4	391	218	137	98	55	38	64	112	144	170	131	116	327	33	87	100	121	659
23	643	253	63	23	10	4	2	2	456	229	130	83	42	26	35	152	179	189	134	108	239	48	116	124	139	573
26	763	194	32	8	2	1	0	0	634	220	87	37	13	5	4	322	272	194	98	56	58	144	238	190	155	273
29	834	146	17	3	1	0	0	0	750	182	50	14	3	1	0	494	292	139	48	18	9	300	328	184	103	85
32	886	105	8	1	0	0	0	0	829	139	26	5	1	0	0	637	259	81	18	4	1	472	337	127	46	19
35	930	67	3	0	0	0	0	0	896	93	10	1	0	0	0	766	193	36	5	1	0	648	276	62	13	2
38	968	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	952	46	2	0	0	0	0	884	106	9	0	0	0	817	164	17	1	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3B. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1880-1931)

INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / COMPLETED PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3					
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
BORN IN 1913																											
14	297	236	117	77	64	49	39	127	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	302	236	117	77	63	45	38	121	84	79	77	87	78	83	513	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	314	241	118	77	62	43	36	108	98	91	87	96	84	86	457	10	19	36	44	61	829	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	333	249	119	76	59	40	33	90	117	105	97	104	88	88	400	18	31	54	61	78	748	2	11	20	37	931
18	367	260	119	72	54	35	28	66	145	125	110	112	91	87	330	25	44	70	76	93	692	4	16	26	45	909
19	413	269	115	66	46	28	21	42	183	148	123	118	91	82	256	35	59	89	92	107	616	7	24	37	59	874
20	470	279	107	56	36	20	14	23	233	174	135	119	86	72	181	52	81	113	110	118	526	11	38	55	81	819
21	525	273	96	46	27	14	9	11	288	198	143	115	77	59	120	72	105	136	124	125	439	17	52	72	101	747
22	581	264	83	36	18	9	5	5	352	220	144	105	64	48	72	101	136	161	136	125	341	27	74	95	124	660
23	631	251	70	27	12	5	2	2	415	234	139	91	50	31	40	138	171	183	161	118	249	42	103	127	144	569
24	743	203	39	11	3	1	0	0	589	237	100	45	17	7	4	296	267	199	110	65	63	130	221	196	167	286
29	816	157	22	4	1	0	0	0	705	206	63	19	5	1	0	456	297	153	59	23	11	274	319	199	116	92
32	877	111	10	1	0	0	0	0	802	158	32	7	1	0	0	608	270	91	23	6	1	444	340	142	53	20
35	929	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	882	104	13	1	0	0	0	749	204	41	6	1	0	628	285	70	15	3
38	968	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	946	51	3	0	0	0	0	876	113	10	1	0	0	862	175	20	2	0
BORN IN 1915																											
14	294	218	115	84	65	52	41	131	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	298	220	116	84	65	51	40	126	68	69	76	82	85	84	535	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	309	225	117	84	64	50	38	113	82	82	88	92	92	89	476	9	19	33	48	62	828	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	328	233	119	83	62	47	35	94	98	95	99	101	98	91	417	14	29	47	63	76	771	2	8	20	39	936
18	360	244	119	80	57	41	30	69	122	114	114	111	102	91	346	20	41	63	80	92	705	3	13	27	43	914
19	402	254	117	74	50	34	23	46	154	136	129	119	104	87	273	28	55	80	98	106	633	6	19	37	56	882
20	457	262	111	65	40	25	16	25	197	163	144	123	100	78	196	41	76	103	117	119	543	10	31	54	78	675
21	512	264	101	54	30	17	9	12	248	190	155	122	90	65	131	59	101	128	135	127	449	16	44	76	101	761
22	564	260	90	43	22	11	5	6	305	214	160	114	77	50	80	83	132	154	149	129	353	24	64	101	123	683
23	611	251	78	33	15	7	3	2	366	234	158	101	61	35	44	116	169	178	156	123	258	41	93	131	145	590
24	719	212	48	15	5	1	0	0	533	250	123	56	23	9	6	261	274	204	126	69	66	129	211	211	168	281
29	800	166	27	6	1	0	0	0	661	225	79	25	7	2	1	416	313	164	69	26	12	268	307	215	118	92
32	867	119	12	2	0	0	0	0	771	176	42	9	2	0	0	572	291	101	28	7	2	441	333	152	59	20
35	927	69	4	0	0	0	0	0	872	111	14	2	0	0	0	729	218	45	7	1	0	620	285	77	16	3
38	968	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	943	54	3	0	0	0	0	871	118	11	1	0	0	861	175	22	2	0
BORN IN 1917																											
14	285	242	117	89	70	56	42	139	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	289	204	118	90	70	55	41	133	55	63	75	83	89	83	553	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	299	209	120	90	69	54	40	120	66	74	84	93	96	88	497	7	18	32	47	58	838	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	317	216	122	89	67	51	37	102	78	84	98	102	102	91	443	10	25	43	61	71	791	2	8	19	31	941
18	348	228	123	87	62	46	31	75	98	104	113	113	100	92	371	16	37	59	79	87	721	4	13	28	41	914
19	391	240	123	81	55	37	24	48	126	128	131	123	111	89	292	24	52	79	99	103	643	6	20	38	54	882
20	441	250	119	73	45	28	17	27	164	155	149	130	108	81	212	35	72	102	120	117	555	10	31	57	76	826
21	494	255	111	62	35	20	10	14	211	185	163	131	100	66	142	51	97	127	139	125	461	16	46	78	97	763
22	544	254	100	51	26	13	6	6	264	213	172	125	86	53	87	73	129	154	154	128	361	25	65	104	120	684
23	589	248	89	41	16	8	3	3	320	237	173	113	70	38	49	103	166	180	163	122	265	38	90	132	141	598
24	699	216	57	19	6	2	1	0	481	265	141	66	29	11	7	239	277	211	133	70	70	126	210	216	164	283
29	783	173	33	8	2	0	0	0	613	247	95	32	10	3	1	388	321	173	76	27	14	264	307	219	115	96
32	846	118	14	2	0	0	0	0	748	193	47	10	2	0	0	555	301	104	30	7	2	437	332	154	53	23
35	928	68	4	0	0	0	0	0	857	124	17	2	0	0	0	724	224	45	7	1	0	625	281	76	15	3
38	970	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	940	57	3	0	0	0	0	872	117	10	1	0	0	812	167	20	2	0
BORN IN 1919																											
14	248	202	124	93	76	60	48	150	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	251	204	125	94	76	59	47	144	45	57	68	79	84	87	580	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	260	209	127	94	75	58	45	131	54	68	79	90	93	93	523	7	16	30	44	59	845	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	277	218	130	94	73	55	42	109	67	82	92	101	101	97	460	11	24	43	59	75	789	1	7	17	32	943
18	305	231	133	93	69	50	36	82	86	100	108	113	108	99	385	16	35	58	76	91	724	3	12	25	42	918
19	344	247	134	89	62	42	28	53	114	125	127	125	112	94	301	24	49	77	95	108	647	5	16	35	55	887
20	393	260	131	80	52	32	20	30	151	154	146	133	110	83	218	35	68	100	116	123	558	9	28	52	77	833
21	441	268	125	71	42	24	13	16	194	184	161	136	103	75	146	50	91	125	135	133	466	14	41	70	99	777
22	487	271	114	60	33	17	8	8	241	212	171	132	92	60	92	71	121	152	152	136	369	22	60	96	124	699
23	529	269	106	50	25	12	5	4	292	235	174	122	77	45	55	100	156	178	162	132	272	34	84	126	148	609
24	647	242	71	25	9	3	1	0	445	270	150	77	35	14	9	224	261	216	141	80	78	110	200	213	177	249
29	751	185	40	10	3	1	0	0	587	256	103	38	12	4	1	367	312	184	86	33	17	238	300	227	131	109
32	849	132	16	2	0	0	0	0	735	200	51	12	2	0	0	544	299	114	34	8	2	407	340	167	61	25
35	919	76	5	0	0	0	0	0	856	125	17	2	0	0	0	724	221	46	7	1	0	610	291	80	16	3
38	968	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	942	55	3	0	0	0	0	877	113	10	1	0	0	807	171	20	2	0
BORN IN 1921																											
14	222	189	131	103	80	65	53	197	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	226	192	132	103	80	65	52	190	37	54	68	78	86	92	584	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	234	197	135	104	80	64	51	136	45	66	81	89	96	99	523	6	16	29	46	64	838	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	251	207	139	105	78	61	47	113	57	80	95	101	105	104	458	10	24	41	61	80	784	1	7	19	36	937
18	279	222	143	104	74	55	40	83	73	99	113	114	113	106	382	15	35	56	77	96	722	3	12	27	47	911
19	317	239	146	100	67	46	32	54	97	124	133	127	118	104	298	22	50	75	98	114	641	6	18	37	60	879
20	361	254	144	92	57	37	23	31	130	154	154	136	116	94	215	35	72	100	121	130	542	10	31	58	87	814
21	407	265	139	82	47	27	16	17	171	187	172	139	109	80	143	51	98	127	141	140	444	16	44	78	109	793
22	452	270	131	71	37	20	10	9	214	215	183	139	97	65	91	72	129	153	156	142	348	24	63	103	136	675
23	494	271	120	60	29	14	7	5	261	241	187	126	81	49	55	100	164	178	166	136	257	37	88	133	147	584
24	609	244	86	33	12	4	2	1	398	280	166	85	41	18	12	211	261	211	144	87	83	112	193	213	184	299
29	741	200	44	11	3	1	0	0	565	269	110	38	12	4	1	367	317	179	85	35	17	240	291	227	135	107
32	845	135	17	3	0	0	0	0	725	209	52	11	2	0	0	552	301	107	31	8	2	424	331	162	60	23
35	921	74	5	0	0	0	0	0	856	126	16	2	0	0	0	736	217	40	6	1	0	637	275	72	14	2
38	969	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	944	53	3	0	0	0	0	883	109	8	0	0	0	891	152	16	1	0

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 3B. Completed Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1868-1931)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / COMPLETED PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
BORN IN 1923																										
14	228	160	131	107	90	67	55	162	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	232	162	132	107	90	67	54	155	28	46	63	81	84	93	608	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	242	168	135	109	90	66	52	139	30	56	76	94	95	100	549	4	12	26	40	60	858	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	258	177	140	110	89	63	49	115	37	68	90	108	105	107	484	6	19	39	54	75	808	1	7	18	37	937
18	285	189	145	110	85	58	42	86	50	87	109	125	115	110	405	12	31	58	75	95	730	3	14	28	50	904
19	321	205	149	107	78	50	34	57	71	115	134	142	121	108	309	20	50	84	99	116	631	7	24	42	67	860
20	365	219	149	100	67	40	25	34	98	147	158	154	121	99	224	32	71	111	121	131	534	11	36	60	90	803
21	410	230	145	91	56	30	18	20	130	180	179	159	115	86	152	47	97	139	140	140	437	17	52	81	113	738
22	450	237	139	81	46	23	12	12	164	210	192	157	104	71	102	67	127	164	155	141	349	26	73	106	136	659
23	487	240	131	71	38	17	9	7	197	233	199	150	93	58	70	90	157	189	163	136	264	38	99	131	156	576
26	635	205	87	34	13	4	1	1	349	295	182	98	44	19	12	202	260	226	143	86	84	110	207	208	180	296
29	760	179	45	12	3	1	0	0	524	294	122	43	12	4	1	347	321	186	79	31	15	244	313	217	127	99
32	863	118	17	2	0	0	0	0	700	230	57	12	2	0	0	560	301	105	26	6	1	440	344	146	51	16
35	931	64	4	0	0	0	0	0	846	136	16	2	0	0	0	749	209	37	5	0	0	659	270	59	10	1
38	973	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	936	61	3	0	0	0	0	890	103	7	0	0	0	839	147	13	1	0
BORN IN 1925																										
14	195	145	135	114	98	76	62	176	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	198	147	137	115	98	76	61	169	16	38	56	76	85	95	634	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	206	152	141	117	98	75	60	152	20	48	69	91	97	104	570	4	11	26	42	63	853	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	221	161	146	119	98	72	56	127	26	61	85	107	109	112	500	7	19	40	58	79	798	1	9	21	42	928
18	245	175	154	120	95	67	49	96	37	82	107	126	122	117	410	12	33	61	81	101	712	4	16	32	55	894
19	278	191	160	119	88	58	40	66	53	108	132	144	129	115	318	20	49	84	104	121	623	6	24	44	70	857
20	314	206	163	114	79	49	31	44	73	134	155	157	131	108	241	30	68	109	125	135	533	10	35	61	92	801
21	349	219	163	107	70	40	24	28	94	163	174	164	128	98	180	42	89	132	142	143	451	15	49	81	114	741
22	391	230	159	97	58	31	17	17	122	195	191	165	118	83	125	59	116	159	158	146	362	23	68	105	137	667
23	448	241	149	81	43	21	10	8	161	230	205	159	103	65	78	83	149	185	168	141	274	34	93	132	158	582
26	601	236	102	39	14	5	1	1	317	310	193	103	45	19	11	202	262	227	146	85	78	107	207	215	183	288
29	738	192	53	13	3	1	0	0	500	313	128	44	12	3	1	377	326	183	75	27	12	253	320	220	121	85
32	851	127	19	3	0	0	0	0	688	243	56	11	2	0	0	578	298	97	22	4	1	446	343	136	42	13
35	925	69	5	0	0	0	0	0	838	145	16	1	0	0	0	765	200	32	3	0	0	682	259	51	7	1
38	969	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	934	63	3	0	0	0	0	900	94	6	0	0	0	861	129	10	0	0
BORN IN 1927																										
14	186	119	134	119	103	84	66	189	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	189	121	135	120	104	84	65	180	7	26	47	69	85	95	671	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	198	126	140	123	105	83	64	162	11	38	64	89	103	109	586	5	15	33	53	72	822	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	213	134	146	126	104	81	60	136	17	52	83	108	118	116	506	8	24	48	71	89	760	2	11	27	46	914
18	234	145	154	128	102	76	54	107	24	69	103	126	130	121	427	12	34	65	90	105	694	4	16	35	57	888
19	261	158	161	129	97	68	46	79	33	90	125	143	139	121	349	17	46	82	109	121	625	6	23	46	70	855
20	297	173	168	126	89	58	36	53	47	117	150	159	142	115	269	25	64	105	129	134	543	10	34	64	91	801
21	349	192	170	116	75	44	25	29	67	151	178	171	139	103	191	37	87	132	150	144	451	15	49	86	115	735
22	404	207	167	103	59	31	15	14	96	193	203	175	127	84	122	55	119	163	167	146	351	24	70	114	139	653
23	458	217	158	87	44	20	9	6	132	236	221	168	108	63	71	81	154	192	177	139	256	37	99	146	161	556
26	609	217	111	42	15	4	1	0	276	331	212	108	46	19	9	206	279	232	144	76	63	130	224	230	177	250
29	752	177	55	13	3	0	0	0	462	344	137	43	11	2	1	388	339	176	67	21	8	245	334	215	103	62
32	859	118	20	2	0	0	0	0	661	270	58	10	1	0	0	600	295	85	17	3	0	511	333	118	30	8
35	929	66	5	0	0	0	0	0	821	162	16	1	0	0	0	783	188	26	2	0	0	736	231	38	5	0
38	970	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	927	70	2	0	0	0	0	912	84	4	0	0	0	884	109	7	0	0
BORN IN 1929																										
14	186	101	127	120	112	89	71	193	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	190	103	129	121	113	89	71	184	5	21	42	71	89	103	669	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	198	107	133	124	114	89	69	167	7	30	57	90	106	115	596	3	13	34	56	78	816	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	211	113	139	128	114	86	65	143	10	40	73	109	121	124	523	6	20	48	72	94	760	2	12	30	54	901
18	232	123	148	131	113	82	59	114	15	55	92	129	135	130	444	9	29	64	91	111	696	3	17	38	63	878
19	268	139	159	133	106	71	47	76	23	77	119	153	146	130	352	14	43	86	113	129	615	6	25	50	78	842
20	316	157	168	130	94	57	34	43	35	108	152	175	151	122	257	22	62	114	138	145	520	10	38	72	103	777
21	368	174	172	121	79	42	23	22	54	147	185	190	147	106	172	34	88	146	160	153	419	16	57	98	130	699
22	418	187	169	108	63	30	14	11	79	190	214	194	133	84	105	53	122	180	177	152	316	25	82	128	155	611
23	470	197	161	92	48	20	8	5	111	235	235	186	111	62	59	79	164	213	185	140	219	39	115	162	176	508
26	627	198	112	43	15	4	1	0	246	342	227	117	45	16	7	205	291	248	140	68	47	132	255	240	173	201
29	767	162	56	13	3	0	0	0	438	363	144	43	9	2	0	397	347	176	58	16	5	310	359	203	86	42
32	870	108	20	2	0	0	0	0	642	287	61	9	1	0	0	608	296	80	14	2	0	515	337	101	22	5
35	934	60	5	0	0	0	0	0	813	170	16	1	0	0	0	793	182	23	2	0	0	749	219	29	3	0
38	972	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	923	75	2	0	0	0	0	916	78	4	0	0	0	896	99	5	0	0
BORN IN 1931																										
14	178	89	131	130	113	92	76	193	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	181	90	133	131	113	92	75	184	2	16	39	64	86	108	685	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	188	94	137	134	115	92	74	167	4	24	54	83	104	122	610	3	13	31	55	84	815	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	203	101	145	139	115	89	69	138	6	35	73	105	123	133	525	6	22	48	75	104	746	2	13	33	63	888
18	230	113	157	145	114	83	60	100	10	52	98	129	140	140	431	9	33	66	95	122	675	4	18	42	74	861
19	265	128	170	147	107	72	47	64	17	76	130	155	153	139	330	15	49	89	120	142	585	7	27	56	91	819
20	308	144	180	143	96	58	34	37	27	109	167	179	157	128	233	23	72	119	145	156	484	12	41	78	118	751
21	356	159	184	134	80	44	23	20	43	150	204	193	151	108	150	37	103	153	168	162	377	19	60	105	145	670
22	405	173	183	120	64	31	14	10	63	194	234	196	135	85	91	57	141	187	184	157	274	31	88	139	172	571
23	456	183	175	102	48	20	8	4	90	242	256	187	113	61	50	83	184	217	188	141	184	49	124	174	191	462
26	628	190	120	45	13	3	1	0	221	367	244	110	40	13	5	221	317	238	130	59	34	161	268	244	168	158
29	768	157	59	13	2	0	0	0	411	392	149	38	8	1	0	423	359	155	48	12	3	361	354	187	71	27
32	871	106	21	2	0	0	0	0	623	309	60	8	1	0	0	638	287	63	9	1	0	594	306	82	15	2
35	934	60	6	0	0	0	0	0	800	184	15	1	0	0	0	815	167	17	1	0	0	794	183	21	2	0
38	974	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	917	81	2	0	0	0	0	926	71	2	0	0	0	913	83	3	0	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 4A. Incomplete Parity Distribution (as of 1980) of 1,000 White Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A

(Y = 1932-44)

INTP. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / PARITY DISTRIBUTION G IN 1980																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	G=0	G=1	G=2	G=3	G=4	G=5	G=6	G=7+	G=1	G=2	G=3	G=4	G=5	G=6	G=7+	G=2	G=3	G=4	G=5	G=6	G=7+	G=3	G=4	G=5	G=6	G=7+
	BORN IN 1933																									
14	76	98	230	236	168	92	49	53	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	76	98	231	237	168	92	48	53	3	46	119	169	160	137	368	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	77	98	233	238	168	91	47	50	4	57	142	190	169	135	308	10	48	105	138	183	560	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	79	100	238	240	166	88	45	44	5	73	169	209	173	129	242	16	75	140	157	149	440	12	57	103	135	603
18	83	105	246	242	163	83	41	36	7	92	197	226	174	120	184	26	99	188	173	152	383	18	71	116	142	653
19	92	115	259	243	155	75	34	27	10	118	229	239	167	105	131	36	127	199	187	151	300	28	94	137	154	587
20	104	127	274	241	143	64	27	18	15	148	259	244	155	88	90	51	142	227	195	143	223	42	127	169	173	489
21	123	148	269	233	126	51	20	11	22	185	287	241	137	70	58	70	200	251	193	128	158	61	164	198	183	394
22	149	171	302	217	105	38	13	6	32	228	310	228	115	52	35	95	240	267	183	108	106	87	204	221	183	303
23	182	199	308	193	82	25	8	3	46	276	323	207	91	36	19	127	281	274	166	86	67	119	268	237	173	222
24	243	288	253	89	22	4	1	0	148	424	283	107	29	7	2	276	375	225	85	28	11	269	351	216	102	61
25	544	300	131	22	3	0	0	0	360	461	147	28	4	0	0	500	358	114	23	4	1	490	350	120	32	9
32	729	228	45	3	0	0	0	0	619	333	44	4	0	0	0	730	233	33	3	0	0	719	237	39	5	1
35	860	129	10	0	0	0	0	0	821	170	8	0	0	0	0	889	108	6	0	0	0	875	117	8	0	0
39	950	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	941	59	1	0	0	0	0	965	34	1	0	0	0	960	39	1	0	0
	BORN IN 1935																									
14	78	98	234	242	167	89	46	47	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	78	98	235	242	167	89	46	46	2	43	120	174	168	142	352	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	79	99	237	243	166	88	45	43	4	57	147	197	175	137	283	11	56	119	149	152	512	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	82	102	242	245	165	85	42	38	5	73	175	216	179	130	222	18	79	149	167	155	432	16	70	120	147	647
18	87	108	251	247	161	80	37	30	7	93	207	233	177	118	164	25	103	177	182	156	356	21	82	131	153	613
19	95	117	264	248	152	71	31	22	10	120	241	245	168	101	113	36	135	209	196	153	271	31	104	151	164	551
20	110	133	280	244	138	59	23	14	16	154	273	248	153	82	74	51	173	239	201	141	195	47	139	184	181	449
21	136	153	296	234	118	45	16	8	23	194	302	242	131	62	45	72	215	262	196	122	132	69	181	213	188	348
22	159	179	308	213	95	32	10	4	35	242	324	224	106	44	25	100	260	276	181	99	84	99	226	235	183	257
23	198	210	312	183	69	20	5	2	53	295	334	197	79	28	13	137	304	278	157	74	50	137	271	246	167	179
24	267	293	294	77	16	3	0	0	167	444	272	89	20	4	1	305	393	208	69	19	6	311	366	201	82	40
29	564	294	123	18	2	0	0	0	390	458	129	20	2	0	0	541	348	93	16	2	0	550	330	95	20	4
32	795	210	39	2	0	0	0	0	645	316	36	2	0	0	0	761	212	25	2	0	0	761	207	28	3	0
35	882	112	8	0	0	0	0	0	837	157	6	0	0	0	0	901	95	4	0	0	0	896	99	6	0	0
39	957	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	945	54	1	0	0	0	0	971	28	0	0	0	0	969	31	1	0	0
	BORN IN 1937																									
14	83	103	246	246	161	82	41	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	83	104	247	246	161	82	41	37	3	48	134	187	176	145	307	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	84	105	248	247	160	81	39	34	4	61	159	207	180	139	250	11	58	127	162	168	477	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	87	108	254	249	158	77	37	29	5	78	184	227	181	128	191	18	84	158	178	164	398	16	76	135	165	609
18	93	114	264	251	155	71	32	22	8	101	223	243	177	113	136	27	114	191	193	161	314	24	92	148	175	564
19	102	125	278	250	143	61	25	15	11	131	258	252	164	94	91	40	150	225	203	153	229	37	119	170	179	496
20	118	142	295	243	126	49	18	9	17	170	293	250	142	72	55	58	193	255	203	135	157	56	160	204	192	388
21	142	166	311	227	103	36	11	5	27	217	322	237	116	51	31	83	240	275	191	111	100	83	207	231	192	288
22	179	194	320	202	79	23	6	2	41	269	340	212	89	33	16	115	268	283	169	85	59	118	255	246	178	203
23	215	229	318	169	55	13	3	1	62	328	343	178	63	20	7	158	334	277	140	54	32	163	301	249	154	133
24	287	300	235	85	11	1	0	0	190	472	253	69	13	2	0	349	404	181	90	12	3	371	373	172	61	23
29	587	267	111	14	1	0	0	0	422	452	110	15	1	0	0	590	326	72	10	1	0	613	300	71	13	2
32	767	199	33	2	0	0	0	0	668	300	30	2	0	0	0	784	193	19	1	0	0	792	184	21	2	0
35	892	102	6	0	0	0	0	0	856	139	5	0	0	0	0	919	78	3	0	0	0	918	78	3	0	0
39	960	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	952	48	0	0	0	0	0	975	25	0	0	0	0	974	26	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1939																									
14	84	111	267	249	150	72	34	29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	84	112	268	250	150	71	33	27	3	52	146	200	181	145	274	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	85	113	271	251	149	70	32	25	4	68	177	221	182	133	213	15	76	153	177	170	408	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	87	117	276	252	146	66	29	21	6	88	210	238	180	120	158	22	101	179	188	165	344	20	92	152	183	557
18	90	124	287	252	139	60	24	15	9	116	248	251	170	101	105	33	136	214	200	157	260	30	111	165	183	512
19	11[illegible]	137	303	248	126	49	18	9	13	153	286	253	151	79	65	48	178	247	205	142	180	47	143	189	187	434
20	128	155	319	237	107	37	12	5	20	198	319	244	125	57	37	70	224	272	198	120	117	71	190	222	196	323
21	153	180	333	216	84	25	7	2	32	253	343	221	96	37	19	101	277	285	177	92	69	107	242	244	183	224
22	187	209	337	184	62	15	4	1	49	313	351	188	68	22	9	142	327	282	147	65	37	153	292	250	159	146
23	229	239	328	151	41	9	2	0	76	374	341	150	45	12	4	194	370	242	114	42	19	212	335	238	127	88
24	297	304	233	56	8	1	0	0	214	496	228	53	9	1	0	406	400	150	35	7	2	443	362	140	42	13
29	594	285	108	12	1	0	0	0	436	454	98	11	1	0	0	626	308	60	8	1	0	651	279	59	10	2
32	789	189	29	1	0	0	0	0	646	288	24	1	0	0	0	819	166	14	1	0	0	825	159	16	1	0
35	897	97	5	0	0	0	0	0	865	131	4	0	0	0	0	930	68	2	0	0	0	930	68	3	0	0
39	964	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	957	43	0	0	0	0	0	978	22	0	0	0	0	977	22	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1941																									
14	102	122	295	245	131	58	26	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
15	103	122	296	246	131	58	25	19	3	62	165	210	186	141	234	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
16	104	124	299	246	130	56	24	17	5	83	202	230	182	124	174	16	83	165	194	177	365	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
17	108	129	305	246	126	52	21	13	7	109	239	244	173	106	122	27	122	200	202	164	286	25	112	182	197	483
18	115	136	316	244	117	46	17	8	11	144	278	250	156	84	77	40	163	232	205	148	211	42	138	195	194	431
19	127	149	330	237	104	36	12	5	16	189	314	244	132	61	44	61	211	262	202	127	138	66	174	213	190	358
20	146	168	343	221	86	26	7	3	26	243	341	228	103	41	23	90	266	280	184	99	82	100	225	239	184	253
21	174	192	351	196	65	17	4	1	39	303	354	194	74	25	11	131	319	280	155	70	45	146	278	248	162	165
22	209	218	348	165	47	10	2	1	59	365	349	158	50	14	5	183	363	264	121	46	23	205	322	240	132	101
23	251	245	333	133	31	6	1	0	87	422	327	122	32	8	2	245	394	234	89	28	11	274	352	217	99	58
24	416	296	230	50	7	1	0	0	225	515	210	43	7	1	0	449	369	129	28	5	1	487	348	123	33	9
29	624	264	98	10	1	0	0	0	446	459	86	8	1	0	0	659	286	48	5	1	0	662	260	50	7	1
32	802	172	25	1	0	0	0	0	701	278	21	1	0	0	0	843	147	10	1	0	0	850	137	12	1	0
35	913	83	4	0	0	0	0	0	875	121	3	0	0	0	0	938	61	2	0	0	0	938	60	2	0	0
39	977	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	970	30	0	0	0	0	0	985	15	0	0	0	0	984	16	0	0	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 4A. Incomplete Parity Distribution (as of 1980) of 1,000 White Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1932-66)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q IN 1980																								
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
	BORN IN 1943																									
14	123	137	326	231	110	44	18	13	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	123	137	327	231	109	43	17	12	5	84	191	226	183	128	183	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	125	139	330	231	107	42	16	10	7	111	230	240	172	108	133	23	103	196	207	173	298	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	128	143	336	230	103	38	14	8	10	144	267	246	156	88	89	39	148	227	205	153	228	34	149	210	203	403
18	136	151	345	225	95	32	11	5	15	189	303	242	134	66	52	60	198	254	199	130	159	57	176	217	195	355
19	150	164	355	214	82	25	7	3	23	243	332	224	106	45	28	89	251	274	185	104	97	89	214	228	183	286
20	171	182	362	196	66	17	4	1	35	303	346	196	78	28	14	130	304	277	158	76	54	134	266	243	165	191
21	199	204	362	171	50	11	2	1	52	364	345	162	54	16	6	181	349	264	126	51	28	190	312	240	139	119
22	235	227	351	143	35	7	1	0	75	419	329	129	36	9	3	241	381	237	94	32	14	254	344	222	109	72
23	276	248	332	115	24	4	1	0	103	464	303	100	24	5	1	301	397	206	69	20	7	318	361	196	82	43
26	446	290	217	41	5	0	0	0	239	534	188	34	4	1	0	490	373	111	22	4	1	512	342	111	28	7
29	660	249	83	7	0	0	0	0	473	449	72	6	0	0	0	711	250	35	3	0	0	727	231	37	5	1
32	824	155	20	1	0	0	0	0	720	263	17	1	0	0	0	860	132	8	0	0	0	864	126	9	1	0
35	934	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	901	97	2	0	0	0	0	952	47	1	0	0	0	950	49	1	0	0
37	982	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	25	0	0	0	0	0	988	12	0	0	0	0	987	13	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1945																									
14	149	156	346	208	88	32	12	6	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	150	156	347	208	88	31	12	8	7	115	215	231	168	115	149	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	152	158	349	208	86	30	11	6	10	150	254	237	153	93	103	35	126	216	204	166	253	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	156	162	354	205	82	27	9	5	15	194	289	234	132	71	64	58	179	243	196	140	185	48	176	217	204	355
18	165	170	360	199	74	22	7	3	23	247	318	220	107	50	35	89	233	262	181	113	122	79	207	222	191	301
19	181	183	365	186	62	17	5	2	35	307	334	195	80	32	17	128	285	271	161	86	70	116	243	228	175	238
20	204	200	365	167	49	12	3	1	51	365	336	164	57	19	8	177	331	262	132	60	38	167	292	235	153	153
21	233	219	357	144	37	7	2	0	69	415	325	135	40	11	4	230	363	243	104	40	20	220	328	228	127	98
22	270	239	341	119	26	4	1	0	93	459	306	107	27	6	2	284	384	217	79	26	10	276	352	210	100	61
23	313	257	317	94	17	2	0	0	123	498	277	81	17	3	1	342	393	187	57	16	5	339	365	185	75	34
26	489	264	193	31	3	0	0	0	272	542	159	24	3	0	0	548	346	89	15	2	0	560	325	90	23	5
29	685	236	74	5	0	0	0	0	497	437	61	4	0	0	0	740	229	29	2	0	0	750	216	30	3	0
32	852	133	14	0	0	0	0	0	750	238	12	0	0	0	0	880	114	6	0	0	0	881	112	6	0	0
35	970	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	952	48	0	0	0	0	0	979	21	0	0	0	0	977	23	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1947																									
14	171	183	358	186	67	22	8	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	171	184	359	185	67	21	8	4	13	154	240	224	150	104	115	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	173	186	361	184	65	20	7	3	18	202	281	222	129	76	71	47	149	229	197	164	213	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	178	190	364	181	61	18	6	2	27	255	310	209	105	54	40	84	218	252	181	127	138	64	200	218	211	307
18	187	198	366	173	55	15	4	2	38	312	326	188	81	35	20	125	272	250	161	97	85	106	234	221	195	248
19	203	210	366	161	46	11	3	1	53	365	329	161	60	22	10	170	317	257	138	70	48	147	267	225	170	191
20	226	226	361	142	35	7	2	0	70	414	322	134	42	13	5	218	352	243	113	48	26	194	306	229	147	124
21	256	244	348	120	26	4	1	0	92	458	305	107	28	7	2	272	377	220	66	31	13	250	335	218	118	78
22	294	263	326	97	18	3	0	0	119	496	279	83	18	4	1	328	390	193	63	19	6	312	355	197	90	46
23	339	279	299	74	11	1	0	0	154	527	246	60	11	2	0	393	391	159	43	11	3	387	361	166	62	25
26	510	295	170	23	2	0	0	0	314	534	133	17	2	0	0	603	318	68	9	1	0	615	297	72	14	3
29	704	234	58	3	0	0	0	0	550	403	45	2	0	0	0	774	205	21	1	0	0	782	193	23	2	0
32	893	103	4	0	0	0	0	0	833	164	3	0	0	0	0	925	74	1	0	0	0	925	73	2	0	0
33	946	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	921	79	0	0	0	0	0	965	35	0	0	0	0	965	35	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1949																									
14	223	205	343	156	50	15	5	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	224	205	344	156	50	15	5	2	23	211	265	215	135	78	73	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	226	207	345	154	48	14	4	2	32	264	296	202	108	54	43	72	184	247	205	141	152	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	232	211	345	150	45	12	3	1	43	314	313	184	85	37	24	115	246	256	177	106	100	80	232	251	198	239
18	243	219	344	142	39	10	2	1	57	364	319	161	64	24	12	159	294	255	151	79	62	120	259	246	178	198
19	262	230	339	129	32	7	1	0	74	412	314	135	45	14	6	208	335	246	123	54	33	160	285	240	158	157
20	289	244	327	111	24	4	1	0	96	456	300	108	30	8	3	259	365	227	96	36	17	218	322	233	129	98
21	327	260	305	69	15	2	0	0	123	494	274	83	19	4	1	321	383	198	69	21	8	288	351	209	95	55
22	373	274	274	67	10	1	0	0	158	524	244	60	11	2	0	390	386	162	46	12	3	367	362	176	65	29
23	422	284	239	49	6	1	0	0	201	541	209	42	6	1	0	462	375	127	29	6	1	449	354	140	43	14
26	584	276	127	13	1	0	0	0	375	510	104	10	1	0	0	646	295	53	6	1	0	650	280	59	9	1
29	790	162	27	1	0	0	0	0	651	327	21	0	0	0	0	831	159	10	0	0	0	837	152	11	0	0
31	933	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	882	118	0	0	0	0	0	948	52	0	0	0	0	949	51	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1951																									
14	291	225	307	124	36	10	3	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	292	229	307	124	35	9	3	1	38	259	284	196	112	62	49	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	295	230	307	122	34	9	2	1	51	313	306	178	85	40	27	106	222	247	189	124	112	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	302	234	305	118	31	7	2	1	66	362	313	156	63	25	14	148	282	251	158	90	72	71	239	268	210	213
18	316	241	301	109	26	6	1	0	85	408	309	132	45	15	6	197	329	244	128	62	41	143	272	248	178	163
19	340	251	289	95	20	4	1	0	108	452	294	106	30	8	3	254	362	226	99	39	20	214	305	229	139	114
20	377	264	268	76	14	2	0	0	138	489	269	80	19	4	1	316	381	197	71	23	9	289	339	208	102	62
21	420	274	240	57	9	1	0	0	173	514	240	59	11	2	0	387	385	163	48	13	4	361	354	179	73	34
22	463	280	210	42	5	0	0	0	212	529	209	43	6	1	0	448	378	133	32	7	1	431	355	148	49	17
23	508	282	178	29	3	0	0	0	260	533	174	29	3	0	0	510	362	104	20	3	0	499	343	118	32	8
26	679	244	72	4	0	0	0	0	481	451	64	4	0	0	0	708	257	33	2	0	0	712	245	38	4	0
29	914	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	846	154	0	0	0	0	0	929	71	0	0	0	0	932	68	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1953																									
14	377	243	257	92	24	6	1	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	378	243	257	91	23	5	1	0	64	312	288	178	91	47	19	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	382	245	255	89	22	5	1	0	82	364	301	154	64	26	9	130	246	265	189	118	52	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	392	248	252	84	19	4	1	0	104	409	296	128	44	15	5	195	318	251	137	70	28	101	293	291	214	101
18	411	254	242	74	15	3	0	0	131	449	281	101	29	8	2	257	355	229	102	42	15	201	323	249	158	70
19	442	261	224	61	11	2	0	0	163	481	257	77	18	4	1	319	376	201	73	24	7	268	343	220	120	49
20	480	267	200	46	7	1	0	0	197	502	230	57	11	2	0	379	383	170	51	13	3	339	364	191	80	27
21	522	269	172	33	4	0	0	0	239	515	199	40	6	1	0	441	379	138	34	7	1	408	366	160	52	13
22	569	267	141	21	2	0	0	0	293	517	162	25	3	0	0	508	363	106	20	3	0	486	353	125	31	6
23	620	258	109	12	1	0	0	0	360	503	122	14	1	0	0	578	335	75	10	1	0	567	326	89	16	2
26	819	165	17	0	0	0	0	0	673	310	17	0	0	0	0	820	172	9	0	0	0	825	165	10	0	0
27	905	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	824	176	0	0	0	0	0	910	90	0	0	0	0	914	86	0	0	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 4A. Incomplete Parity Distribution (as of 1980) of 1,000 White Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1932-66)

BIRTH EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q IN 1980																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3					
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
BORN IN 1955																											
18	678	244	201	63	14	3	1	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
19	678	244	200	63	14	3	1	0	105	353	297	147	44	24	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
20	681	245	198	60	12	2	0	0	134	406	284	116	42	14	5	165	342	261	105	41	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
21	684	248	191	56	10	2	0	0	164	441	266	91	27	7	2	247	363	224	107	41	17	301	333	220	101	46	
22	715	250	178	45	7	1	0	0	197	468	244	70	17	4	1	309	379	197	79	26	10	301	333	220	101	46	
23	753	251	157	34	5	0	0	0	235	487	216	51	9	1	0	373	387	168	54	14	4	339	338	201	86	37	
24	795	249	131	23	2	0	0	0	284	496	181	34	5	0	0	443	383	134	33	6	1	410	346	166	57	20	
25	843	241	102	13	1	0	0	0	346	491	141	20	2	0	0	517	363	100	18	2	0	500	341	123	35	6	
26	896	226	72	6	0	0	0	0	424	468	99	9	0	0	0	597	329	66	8	0	0	587	316	83	13	1	
27	957	199	42	2	0	0	0	0	528	414	56	2	0	0	0	688	274	36	2	0	0	685	267	45	4	0	
28	995	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	190	0	0	0	0	0	890	110	0	0	0	0	891	109	0	0	0	
BORN IN 1957																											
18	587	230	142	37	7	1	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
19	584	231	141	36	7	1	0	0	175	392	268	119	32	10	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
20	592	231	137	34	6	1	0	0	208	430	244	88	20	6	0	198	381	277	95	48	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
21	608	230	128	28	4	0	0	0	246	453	221	64	12	3	0	298	385	221	66	30	0	374	390	152	84	0	
22	636	228	113	21	2	0	0	0	293	468	190	43	6	1	0	379	388	175	42	16	0	374	390	152	84	0	
23	675	220	91	13	1	0	0	0	351	469	152	26	2	0	0	459	380	132	24	6	0	427	378	130	64	0	
24	721	206	64	6	0	0	0	0	423	454	110	12	1	0	0	545	353	90	11	1	0	522	357	91	29	0	
25	777	182	39	2	0	0	0	0	522	410	65	4	0	0	0	642	304	50	3	0	0	624	312	56	8	0	
26	839	145	16	0	0	0	0	0	643	331	26	0	0	0	0	744	233	19	0	0	0	739	238	23	0	0	
27	913	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	802	198	0	0	0	0	0	869	131	0	0	0	0	865	135	0	0	0	
BORN IN 1959																											
18	594	241	83	17	3	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
19	599	241	82	16	2	0	0	0	268	405	228	80	21	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
20	708	200	77	14	2	0	0	0	320	428	191	51	11	0	0	275	423	227	74	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
21	727	195	67	10	1	0	0	0	374	435	155	31	5	0	0	385	397	169	48	0	0	488	372	140	0	0	
22	757	184	53	6	0	0	0	0	442	426	116	15	1	0	0	486	373	116	25	0	0	488	372	140	0	0	
23	798	165	34	2	0	0	0	0	533	391	71	5	0	0	0	593	332	67	7	0	0	558	338	105	0	0	
24	853	133	14	0	0	0	0	0	649	322	30	6	0	0	0	709	264	27	0	0	0	682	276	42	0	0	
25	920	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	803	197	0	0	0	0	0	846	154	0	0	0	0	835	165	0	0	0	
BORN IN 1961																											
18	816	143	35	5	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
19	819	142	34	4	0	0	0	0	398	385	180	37	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
20	829	138	29	3	0	0	0	0	473	386	123	17	0	0	0	377	484	139	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
21	850	128	21	1	0	0	0	0	558	361	75	5	0	0	0	527	389	84	0	0	0	723	277	0	0	0	
22	883	107	10	0	0	0	0	0	666	303	32	0	0	0	0	665	302	34	0	0	0	723	277	0	0	0	
23	933	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	190	0	0	0	0	0	824	176	0	0	0	0	824	176	0	0	0	
BORN IN 1962																											
18	875	106	19	2	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
19	878	105	17	2	0	0	0	0	483	357	136	25	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
20	889	97	13	1	0	0	0	0	579	338	75	8	0	0	0	450	440	110	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
21	910	83	7	0	0	0	0	0	681	287	33	0	0	0	0	631	316	54	0	0	0	750	250	0	0	0	
22	946	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	815	185	0	0	0	0	0	802	198	0	0	0	0	750	250	0	0	0	
BORN IN 1963																											
18	925	66	8	1	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
19	929	64	7	0	0	0	0	0	596	304	100	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
20	940	54	6	0	0	0	0	0	699	267	35	0	0	0	0	519	481	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
21	962	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	828	172	0	0	0	0	0	778	222	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	
BORN IN 1964																											
18	962	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
19	964	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	699	249	51	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
20	977	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	826	174	0	0	0	0	0	667	333	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
BORN IN 1965																											
18	985	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
19	989	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	821	179	0	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
BORN IN 1966																											
18	995	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 4B. Incomplete Parity Distribution (as of 1980) of 1,000 Nonwhite Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A

(Y = 1932-66)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q IN 1980																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
	BORN IN 1933																										
14	145	92	143	139	123	100	77	182	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	148	93	145	141	124	100	76	172	2	17	40	70	96	115	659	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	156	98	151	146	125	99	74	151	4	26	58	93	117	129	573	4	15	39	68	96	778	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	169	106	161	151	126	96	68	122	6	39	79	117	136	138	485	7	25	57	88	114	709	2	16	41	74	866
18	191	118	174	157	124	89	59	88	10	57	107	143	153	142	388	10	37	77	110	131	634	4	23	51	85	837
19	221	134	189	160	116	77	46	57	17	83	141	170	164	137	288	16	54	102	136	149	542	7	32	66	100	795
20	258	152	201	157	104	62	34	33	27	117	177	191	165	123	199	26	79	134	162	161	438	13	48	92	129	718
21	301	171	208	147	88	46	22	17	42	159	213	203	155	102	127	41	111	168	183	163	334	21	72	124	158	625
22	352	189	208	131	68	31	13	8	63	207	244	202	135	77	73	62	152	203	195	152	235	35	103	160	182	519
23	408	204	200	110	49	19	7	3	92	259	264	188	108	52	37	94	200	233	194	130	149	56	145	198	197	405
26	585	218	136	46	12	3	0	0	235	389	236	97	32	8	3	253	334	233	115	44	21	187	299	251	148	115
29	737	182	66	12	2	0	0	0	433	398	133	29	5	1	0	466	355	135	35	7	1	408	361	165	51	16
32	848	125	24	2	0	0	0	0	639	304	51	5	0	0	0	677	266	50	6	1	0	684	284	63	9	1
35	921	72	7	0	0	0	0	0	806	180	13	1	0	0	0	835	151	13	1	0	0	820	164	16	1	0
38	971	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	922	76	2	0	0	0	0	939	60	2	0	0	0	931	67	2	0	0
	BORN IN 1935																										
14	111	101	150	151	132	103	83	170	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	114	103	153	153	133	103	82	159	3	18	44	77	101	128	629	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	120	108	160	158	135	102	79	139	5	28	64	102	123	141	537	3	15	40	69	108	765	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	131	117	171	165	135	98	72	111	7	41	87	127	141	149	447	6	25	59	90	127	693	3	18	44	87	848
18	148	131	185	171	133	91	62	80	12	59	115	154	157	151	351	9	38	81	114	146	611	5	25	54	98	818
19	172	149	202	174	125	78	48	51	19	85	150	181	166	144	255	15	57	110	142	165	512	9	36	71	117	768
20	205	172	218	172	111	62	34	28	30	120	189	201	165	126	170	25	84	146	169	175	401	15	55	100	149	681
21	245	197	228	161	91	44	21	13	46	164	227	210	151	99	102	40	121	184	190	172	292	25	83	135	179	577
22	293	222	230	142	69	28	11	5	72	218	258	204	125	69	54	65	168	222	199	154	192	43	122	176	202	457
23	347	243	222	117	48	16	5	2	106	275	275	183	93	43	25	101	223	249	190	124	113	70	172	214	209	335
26	518	266	154	48	11	2	0	0	263	396	228	84	23	5	1	276	357	226	96	33	12	225	327	240	131	77
29	678	230	77	13	2	0	0	0	462	390	121	23	3	0	0	497	354	118	26	4	1	461	358	136	36	8
32	808	161	29	2	0	0	0	0	662	289	45	4	0	0	0	699	255	41	4	0	0	683	262	48	6	1
35	902	91	7	0	0	0	0	0	822	167	11	0	0	0	0	847	142	10	0	0	0	841	146	12	1	0
38	960	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	931	67	1	0	0	0	0	945	53	1	0	0	0	944	55	1	0	0
	BORN IN 1937																										
14	108	107	159	160	135	104	80	147	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	111	109	162	162	136	104	79	136	4	21	53	90	116	140	576	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	117	115	169	167	137	102	75	117	5	31	73	114	136	150	490	3	15	44	79	122	737	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	128	125	180	174	137	97	68	92	8	44	97	140	154	156	401	6	27	65	102	140	661	3	21	54	102	820
18	145	140	196	180	133	88	56	63	13	64	128	168	168	154	305	10	42	91	129	158	570	6	29	65	114	786
19	170	160	214	182	123	73	42	37	21	93	166	193	174	141	212	17	65	125	159	176	459	10	43	85	134	729
20	203	185	230	177	105	55	27	18	34	134	209	212	165	115	130	28	98	165	187	181	341	18	67	120	169	627
21	246	212	239	162	82	36	15	8	55	186	249	214	142	84	70	48	142	207	204	169	231	31	103	162	199	505
22	293	237	238	140	60	22	7	3	83	243	277	199	111	54	33	76	196	243	203	141	140	53	148	204	214	381
23	345	258	227	113	40	12	3	1	121	300	287	170	77	30	14	117	255	263	184	105	76	86	205	239	209	261
26	509	279	156	46	9	1	0	0	281	410	220	69	16	3	1	305	379	210	77	22	6	271	354	227	103	46
29	664	242	80	13	1	0	0	0	475	390	114	19	2	0	0	527	352	100	19	3	0	520	342	110	24	4
32	795	172	30	2	0	0	0	0	664	289	43	3	0	0	0	711	250	36	3	0	0	717	240	39	4	0
35	898	95	8	0	0	0	0	0	826	163	10	0	0	0	0	860	132	8	0	0	0	868	124	8	0	0
38	955	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	930	68	1	0	0	0	0	945	54	1	0	0	0	949	50	1	0	0
	BORN IN 1939																										
14	116	109	175	172	140	100	73	116	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	118	111	178	174	141	99	71	107	3	23	59	106	131	152	525	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	125	117	186	179	141	96	66	89	5	35	84	135	152	158	430	3	19	58	99	142	679	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	135	126	199	185	140	90	58	66	8	51	113	163	167	159	340	7	33	84	123	158	596	3	32	73	125	766
18	155	142	215	190	132	78	46	42	13	74	150	193	177	150	243	12	53	115	151	173	496	7	42	86	138	726
19	181	163	234	189	118	62	31	23	22	109	194	217	175	129	155	21	81	155	181	184	378	13	60	109	157	661
20	215	186	249	180	97	44	19	10	35	155	238	227	157	99	88	35	122	200	203	178	263	24	92	150	192	542
21	257	212	256	161	74	28	10	4	56	212	276	220	127	66	43	58	174	240	209	154	165	42	137	194	214	412
22	304	235	252	136	51	16	4	1	84	273	258	195	92	39	19	92	234	269	195	118	91	71	191	232	215	291
23	355	254	239	108	33	8	2	0	122	334	300	157	60	20	7	140	295	277	164	80	45	115	254	256	193	182
26	509	272	165	45	8	1	0	0	275	436	216	59	11	2	0	344	394	189	57	14	3	332	374	195	73	25
29	657	240	68	14	1	0	0	0	454	414	114	17	2	0	0	551	346	88	14	2	0	562	329	89	17	3
32	797	169	31	2	0	0	0	0	649	306	42	3	0	0	0	733	236	29	2	0	0	751	217	28	3	0
35	894	98	8	0	0	0	0	0	816	173	10	0	0	0	0	870	123	7	0	0	0	881	113	6	0	0
38	958	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	929	70	1	0	0	0	0	950	49	1	0	0	0	952	47	1	0	0
	BORN IN 1941																										
14	115	120	201	180	141	94	65	84	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	118	123	205	183	142	92	62	75	4	28	70	127	152	171	448	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	124	129	214	187	141	88	56	60	6	44	101	160	169	168	351	5	25	79	127	174	590	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	135	140	228	192	136	80	47	42	9	65	135	190	180	160	262	10	44	109	151	183	504	5	46	100	165	684
18	153	156	245	194	126	67	35	25	15	94	175	217	183	142	174	17	69	146	177	189	403	10	60	115	174	640
19	177	177	262	190	109	50	22	12	25	136	221	234	170	112	102	29	105	190	203	188	285	19	84	141	190	566
20	209	202	275	177	86	33	12	5	41	191	264	233	142	78	52	49	193	236	214	167	180	34	125	186	218	437
21	248	227	279	155	63	20	6	2	64	255	294	212	105	47	23	80	212	269	205	131	103	60	182	230	224	304
22	292	251	272	128	43	11	3	1	96	319	304	176	71	25	9	125	274	283	175	91	51	100	245	257	204	195
23	340	269	255	102	27	6	1	0	137	376	293	135	43	12	3	184	330	272	135	55	23	156	306	260	165	112
26	489	287	175	42	6	1	0	0	289	456	198	48	8	1	0	397	388	164	42	9	2	384	381	168	53	14
29	647	252	89	12	1	0	0	0	464	421	101	13	1	0	0	587	328	74	10	1	0	597	317	73	12	1
32	794	175	30	2	0	0	0	0	668	296	35	2	0	0	0	772	205	22	1	0	0	785	193	20	1	0
35	898	96	7	0	0	0	0	0	836	156	7	0	0	0	0	890	105	5	0	0	0	897	99	4	0	0
38	969	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	953	47	0	0	0	0	0	969	31	0	0	0	0	970	30	0	0	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 4B. Incomplete Parity Distribution (as of 1980) of 1,000 Nonwhite Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1932-66)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q IN 1980																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
	BORN IN 1943																									
14	119	140	231	190	137	83	51	56	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	117	143	235	192	136	81	48	49	5	40	92	159	175	175	[illegible]	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	123	150	244	195	133	75	42	37	8	59	127	190	188	162	270	6	33	106	159	196	500	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	133	162	257	198	126	66	33	26	13	84	166	216	186	148	189	13	59	183	181	194	410	8	72	139	199	582
18	149	179	273	196	113	52	23	13	21	124	210	236	177	117	115	23	92	184	202	187	311	16	90	154	202	539
19	172	201	288	167	96	37	14	6	34	175	255	240	152	84	61	41	138	230	217	171	203	30	122	181	209	458
20	201	226	297	170	72	24	7	3	53	236	290	223	117	53	29	69	196	268	212	138	117	54	175	225	225	326
21	238	252	296	145	51	14	3	1	82	303	306	189	80	29	12	112	260	246	185	97	60	92	239	256	203	210
22	280	276	284	118	34	7	1	0	120	345	299	147	50	14	4	169	319	279	145	61	27	145	300	263	168	124
23	325	293	263	92	22	4	1	0	165	413	276	109	29	7	1	237	341	251	105	39	12	213	349	246	125	67
24	470	310	178	38	5	0	0	0	315	465	177	37	5	1	0	439	382	142	31	5	1	429	378	145	39	9
29	837	267	85	10	1	0	0	0	501	406	83	9	1	0	0	644	296	54	6	0	0	654	285	54	7	1
32	791	181	27	1	0	0	0	0	699	273	27	1	0	0	0	799	184	16	1	0	0	813	171	15	1	0
35	911	85	4	0	0	0	0	0	872	124	4	0	0	0	0	918	80	2	0	0	0	925	73	2	0	0
37	974	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	964	36	0	0	0	0	0	977	23	0	0	0	0	979	21	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1945																									
14	103	184	259	201	128	72	39	35	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	105	188	264	203	126	69	36	30	7	53	120	187	195	169	269	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	110	175	273	205	122	63	30	22	11	79	163	214	193	147	193	9	49	142	199	207	398	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	119	184	284	205	113	53	23	14	18	112	207	233	183	121	127	20	86	180	211	192	311	16	109	188	225	446
18	132	206	300	198	98	41	15	7	28	158	251	240	162	91	70	36	133	221	219	171	219	31	132	201	217	419
19	152	230	313	186	76	28	9	3	46	218	288	227	127	59	34	62	180	250	217	142	130	53	168	222	212	346
20	179	258	317	164	59	17	4	1	72	285	309	196	89	33	14	102	254	281	193	103	68	89	226	255	204	226
21	212	286	312	138	41	10	2	0	108	349	308	157	57	17	5	155	313	278	155	67	32	141	286	265	172	135
22	251	311	296	111	27	5	1	0	149	400	288	118	35	8	2	217	350	256	115	40	14	202	334	254	134	77
23	292	330	272	86	17	3	0	0	195	437	259	85	20	4	1	281	384	224	82	23	6	268	364	228	98	42
26	437	349	178	32	3	0	0	0	356	463	152	26	3	0	0	490	373	113	21	3	0	495	358	117	25	5
29	606	301	84	8	0	0	0	0	543	385	67	6	0	0	0	682	273	41	4	0	0	704	252	40	4	0
32	765	193	21	1	0	0	0	0	747	236	17	0	0	0	0	834	156	9	0	0	0	852	139	9	0	0
35	950	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	944	56	0	0	0	0	0	964	36	0	0	0	0	970	30	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1947																									
14	79	205	290	203	119	57	27	21	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	81	209	294	205	116	54	24	17	11	72	150	225	200	149	192	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	84	218	303	205	110	48	20	12	18	108	199	243	183	119	129	15	71	198	226	197	293	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	91	233	315	202	100	39	14	7	29	152	244	248	160	90	77	33	123	235	223	170	217	27	165	229	221	359
18	102	254	327	192	84	28	9	3	46	209	283	236	128	60	38	59	181	248	213	138	141	48	192	235	219	314
19	117	282	335	175	65	19	5	1	72	273	305	206	92	35	17	96	244	289	192	103	76	83	235	246	193	244
20	139	314	335	152	47	11	2	1	107	336	306	166	60	19	7	144	302	289	158	70	38	127	289	259	171	153
21	169	346	325	125	32	6	1	0	149	388	289	125	37	9	2	201	349	269	120	43	17	184	338	253	137	86
22	197	375	305	98	20	3	0	0	194	426	262	91	21	4	1	263	379	238	87	25	8	248	370	230	102	49
23	234	405	278	74	12	1	0	0	244	451	227	63	12	2	0	330	395	200	59	13	3	321	387	197	70	25
24	367	426	178	26	2	0	0	0	421	442	120	16	1	0	0	552	348	87	12	1	0	562	336	85	15	2
29	548	370	77	5	0	0	0	0	414	338	45	3	0	0	0	731	240	28	2	0	0	749	222	26	2	0
32	799	193	9	0	0	0	0	0	843	152	4	0	0	0	0	899	99	2	0	0	0	911	87	2	0	0
33	897	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	922	78	0	0	0	0	0	951	49	0	0	0	0	958	42	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1949																									
14	85	281	305	194	102	43	18	12	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	87	284	309	194	99	40	16	9	19	106	191	245	187	124	127	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	91	255	317	192	92	34	13	6	32	156	242	247	158	90	76	30	118	242	232	176	209	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	98	272	325	184	80	27	8	4	50	209	277	234	128	62	42	58	177	270	214	141	140	46	213	251	215	275
18	110	294	332	172	64	19	5	2	75	269	298	206	94	38	19	93	236	286	192	107	86	78	242	252	197	231
19	127	324	332	152	49	12	3	1	110	328	301	169	63	21	8	139	292	269	162	75	44	121	282	252	173	172
20	151	357	324	126	34	7	1	0	151	379	287	130	39	10	3	192	338	274	127	48	21	171	328	253	145	103
21	182	390	304	99	21	3	0	0	198	419	260	94	23	5	1	254	372	244	92	29	9	234	365	234	110	57
22	220	418	275	73	12	2	0	0	253	444	224	64	12	2	0	328	390	203	61	15	4	312	385	199	75	29
23	261	438	242	52	7	1	0	0	314	454	184	41	6	1	0	406	389	159	38	7	1	394	386	159	48	13
26	400	445	139	15	1	0	0	0	495	408	88	9	1	0	0	609	318	65	7	1	0	615	311	64	9	1
29	619	341	39	1	0	0	0	0	719	261	20	0	0	0	0	806	182	12	0	0	0	816	171	12	0	0
31	848	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	902	98	0	0	0	0	0	936	64	0	0	0	0	942	58	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1951																									
14	122	248	302	176	83	31	12	7	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	125	273	305	175	79	28	10	5	35	154	233	250	160	91	77	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	130	283	310	170	72	23	8	3	55	211	272	232	125	61	44	51	162	282	223	145	157	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	141	300	313	160	61	18	5	2	81	248	293	205	93	39	22	92	230	290	192	108	88	75	271	264	191	198
18	159	323	312	143	47	12	3	1	114	322	267	170	65	23	9	133	283	288	163	79	53	113	293	256	172	164
19	185	351	302	120	33	7	1	0	155	372	284	132	41	12	4	186	331	275	130	52	25	163	322	245	147	123
20	223	381	280	92	21	3	1	0	208	412	256	95	24	5	1	253	368	244	94	30	11	220	341	231	118	64
21	269	404	246	64	12	1	0	0	266	436	219	64	13	2	0	326	387	204	63	16	4	303	382	201	80	34
22	317	418	213	45	6	1	0	0	324	445	182	42	6	1	0	398	388	164	40	8	2	381	385	165	53	16
23	365	423	178	30	3	0	0	0	385	440	146	26	3	0	0	471	375	126	24	4	0	460	372	129	33	7
26	542	378	75	5	0	0	0	0	599	347	50	3	0	0	0	689	270	39	3	0	0	691	266	40	4	0
29	846	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	886	114	0	0	0	0	0	922	78	0	0	0	0	924	76	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1953																									
14	178	294	283	151	63	21	7	3	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	182	299	285	149	59	19	6	2	65	209	266	228	128	65	40	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	191	310	285	142	52	15	4	1	93	267	288	198	95	41	21	79	215	295	208	121	82	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	207	325	283	129	42	11	3	1	125	315	292	167	66	24	10	125	277	288	171	87	52	107	308	272	179	134
18	235	346	272	109	30	6	1	0	169	363	279	130	42	13	4	181	329	271	133	58	28	161	325	254	154	107
19	275	367	251	84	19	3	0	0	222	400	252	95	25	6	1	246	366	244	98	35	12	225	347	231	123	73
20	324	384	219	60	11	1	0	0	280	422	217	65	13	2	0	313	386	209	68	19	5	283	370	208	92	38
21	382	391	182	38	5	0	0	0	342	430	179	42	6	1	0	387	390	169	44	9	2	371	379	173	60	16
22	441	388	145	24	2	0	0	0	410	423	139	25	3	0	0	464	378	129	25	4	0	449	371	136	36	7
23	503	375	109	13	1	0	0	0	484	401	101	13	1	0	0	544	351	91	13	1	0	533	348	98	19	2
26	743	241	17	0	0	0	0	0	761	224	13	0	0	0	0	809	181	10	0	0	0	807	182	11	0	0
29	858	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	125	0	0	0	0	0	904	96	0	0	0	0	903	97	0	0	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 4B. Incomplete Parity Distribution (as of 1980) of 1,000 Nonwhite Women of Birth Year Y Who Had P Children at Exact Age A—Continued

(Y = 1932-66)

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q IN 1980																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
	BORN IN 1955																										
14	248	315	251	121	45	14	4	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	254	320	251	118	41	12	3	1	105	255	277	202	99	42	20	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	268	330	248	108	35	9	2	0	146	310	282	164	66	23	9	115	266	299	184	90	47	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	292	342	239	94	26	6	1	0	191	352	269	129	43	12	4	175	322	277	141	59	27	158	341	266	149	86
18	332	356	219	74	17	3	0	0	243	385	245	95	26	6	1	233	359	251	107	37	14	213	353	243	124	66
19	384	364	190	52	9	1	0	0	302	405	211	65	14	2	0	300	382	218	75	20	5	276	366	217	97	45
20	447	363	153	32	4	0	0	0	370	412	171	40	6	1	0	375	390	177	47	9	1	351	382	186	63	18
21	517	350	114	17	1	0	0	0	445	403	129	22	2	0	0	459	380	132	25	3	0	435	380	144	35	6
22	589	325	76	8	0	0	0	0	528	375	87	10	0	0	0	550	351	88	11	1	0	529	356	98	16	1
23	670	284	44	2	0	0	0	0	627	323	48	2	0	0	0	652	298	47	3	0	0	636	305	55	4	0
25	868	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	862	138	0	0	0	0	0	880	120	0	0	0	0	875	125	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1957																										
14	342	325	209	87	28	7	2	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	350	329	207	82	25	6	1	0	167	303	268	166	68	22	6	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	370	335	199	73	19	4	1	0	216	346	258	125	41	11	2	160	303	301	159	60	17	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	403	341	183	58	13	2	0	0	268	375	235	92	24	5	1	228	352	263	112	36	9	187	392	269	117	36
18	452	343	157	40	7	1	0	0	329	393	202	62	12	2	0	295	380	225	77	20	4	258	391	232	92	27
19	515	334	124	24	3	0	0	0	403	397	160	36	5	0	0	375	392	180	46	7	1	336	390	193	64	16
20	590	312	86	11	1	0	0	0	487	382	113	16	1	0	0	466	382	129	22	2	0	432	389	144	31	4
21	676	272	49	3	0	0	0	0	589	341	65	5	0	0	0	578	342	73	6	0	0	547	358	86	9	0
22	769	212	19	0	0	0	0	0	707	268	25	0	0	0	0	707	266	27	0	0	0	685	282	33	0	0
23	876	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	155	0	0	0	0	0	849	151	0	0	0	0	839	161	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1959																										
14	462	318	152	52	14	2	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	474	320	147	47	11	2	0	0	244	335	250	127	35	9	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	498	321	136	38	7	1	0	0	304	366	224	84	18	4	0	209	355	303	102	31	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	538	317	116	26	3	0	0	0	370	382	188	52	8	1	0	294	392	234	64	16	0	265	474	195	66	0
18	595	303	88	14	1	0	0	0	450	380	141	26	2	0	0	387	402	170	35	6	0	362	434	156	48	0
19	671	270	54	4	0	0	0	0	553	353	86	8	0	0	0	500	382	106	12	0	0	469	390	113	28	0
20	764	214	22	0	0	0	0	0	677	288	35	0	0	0	0	642	316	42	0	0	0	615	330	55	0	0
21	875	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	827	173	0	0	0	0	0	809	191	0	0	0	0	796	204	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1961																										
14	619	265	87	22	5	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	633	256	81	17	3	0	0	0	342	358	207	93	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	662	258	68	11	1	0	0	0	430	372	158	40	0	0	0	303	397	300	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	711	238	47	4	0	0	0	0	530	356	102	12	0	0	0	439	399	162	0	0	0	393	607	0	0	0
18	781	198	21	0	0	0	0	0	652	304	45	0	0	0	0	584	353	63	0	0	0	536	464	0	0	0
19	878	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	808	192	0	0	0	0	0	770	230	0	0	0	0	741	259	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1962																										
14	712	220	56	11	2	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	726	216	50	8	1	0	0	0	412	361	174	53	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	760	201	36	3	0	0	0	0	528	351	108	14	0	0	0	399	410	191	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	812	171	16	0	0	0	0	0	650	303	47	0	0	0	0	558	369	73	0	0	0	512	488	0	0	0
18	892	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	803	197	0	0	0	0	0	752	248	0	0	0	0	717	283	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1963																										
14	803	162	30	4	0	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	819	155	24	2	0	0	0	0	514	343	124	18	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	853	134	13	0	0	0	0	0	651	298	50	0	0	0	0	511	401	88	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	913	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	807	193	0	0	0	0	0	739	261	0	0	0	0	714	286	0	0	0
	BORN IN 1964																										
14	882	104	13	1	0	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	898	94	8	0	0	0	0	0	632	298	70	0	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	937	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	807	193	0	0	0	0	0	676	324	0	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
	BORN IN 1965																										
14	942	54	4	0	0	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	960	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	787	213	0	0	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
	BORN IN 1966																										
14	981	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 5A. Mean Additional Children a White Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P Would Bear if She Reproduced in the Rest of Her Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80

(P = 0 TO 3)

	INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)																								
YEAR	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 0																								
1917	3.35	3.34	3.31	3.24	3.10	2.89	2.62	2.33	2.03	1.75	1.47	1.23	1.01	.83	.66	.52	.41	.32	.25	.20	.15	.12	.09	.07	.05
1919	2.76	2.75	2.72	2.66	2.54	2.36	2.15	1.91	1.68	1.46	1.26	1.07	.90	.74	.61	.49	.39	.31	.25	.20	.15	.12	.09	.07	.05
1921	3.37	3.36	3.32	3.24	3.08	2.85	2.57	2.29	2.02	1.76	1.51	1.29	1.08	.89	.73	.58	.45	.35	.28	.22	.17	.13	.10	.07	.05
1923	2.98	2.97	2.94	2.86	2.72	2.52	2.28	2.03	1.79	1.57	1.36	1.16	.98	.81	.67	.54	.43	.34	.26	.21	.16	.12	.09	.07	.05
1925	2.85	2.84	2.81	2.74	2.60	2.40	2.17	1.94	1.71	1.50	1.29	1.11	.94	.79	.65	.53	.43	.34	.27	.21	.16	.12	.09	.07	.05
1927	2.65	2.64	2.60	2.52	2.39	2.20	1.99	1.77	1.57	1.38	1.20	1.02	.87	.73	.61	.50	.41	.33	.26	.20	.16	.12	.09	.07	.05
1929	2.30	2.29	2.26	2.20	2.08	1.92	1.74	1.56	1.39	1.23	1.08	.93	.80	.67	.56	.46	.38	.31	.24	.19	.15	.12	.09	.06	.05
1931	2.16	2.15	2.13	2.06	1.96	1.81	1.64	1.47	1.32	1.17	1.03	.90	.77	.66	.55	.45	.37	.30	.24	.19	.15	.12	.09	.06	.05
1933	1.87	1.86	1.84	1.79	1.70	1.57	1.42	1.27	1.13	1.00	.88	.77	.66	.57	.48	.40	.32	.26	.21	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06	.04
1935	1.98	1.98	1.95	1.89	1.80	1.66	1.51	1.35	1.20	1.05	.92	.81	.70	.60	.51	.42	.35	.28	.22	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04
1937	2.02	2.01	1.99	1.93	1.83	1.70	1.55	1.39	1.24	1.10	.97	.85	.73	.63	.53	.44	.37	.30	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04
1939	2.04	2.03	2.01	1.96	1.87	1.74	1.60	1.45	1.31	1.17	1.04	.92	.80	.68	.58	.49	.40	.33	.26	.21	.16	.13	.09	.07	.05
1941	2.29	2.28	2.25	2.19	2.10	1.97	1.81	1.65	1.49	1.34	1.20	1.06	.93	.80	.67	.56	.46	.37	.29	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08	.05
1943	2.79	2.69	2.67	2.60	2.50	2.36	2.18	2.00	1.82	1.64	1.46	1.29	1.12	.96	.81	.68	.56	.45	.36	.29	.23	.18	.13	.10	.07
1945	2.32	2.31	2.30	2.25	2.18	2.08	1.95	1.81	1.66	1.51	1.35	1.19	1.04	.90	.77	.65	.54	.44	.36	.29	.23	.18	.14	.10	.07
1947	3.29	3.28	3.25	3.19	3.09	2.94	2.76	2.56	2.36	2.16	1.95	1.74	1.53	1.32	1.12	.94	.78	.63	.51	.40	.31	.24	.18	.13	.09
1949	3.10	3.07	3.03	2.95	2.83	2.67	2.48	2.29	2.09	1.90	1.70	1.51	1.31	1.12	.95	.79	.64	.51	.41	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1951	3.27	3.26	3.22	3.14	3.01	2.83	2.63	2.41	2.19	1.98	1.77	1.56	1.36	1.16	.97	.81	.66	.52	.41	.32	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07
1953	3.43	3.42	3.38	3.30	3.17	2.99	2.77	2.53	2.29	2.05	1.82	1.59	1.38	1.18	1.00	.83	.67	.54	.43	.34	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1955	3.59	3.56	3.54	3.46	3.32	3.13	2.91	2.66	2.39	2.12	1.86	1.60	1.37	1.16	.98	.82	.67	.54	.43	.34	.27	.20	.15	.11	.08
1957	3.85	3.79	3.75	3.66	3.51	3.31	3.07	2.79	2.51	2.22	1.93	1.65	1.39	1.16	.96	.79	.66	.54	.44	.35	.27	.21	.15	.11	.08
1959	3.70	3.69	3.65	3.56	3.43	3.23	2.98	2.71	2.42	2.14	1.85	1.58	1.32	1.09	.90	.73	.60	.49	.40	.32	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1961	3.57	3.56	3.52	3.44	3.31	3.12	2.89	2.63	2.35	2.07	1.79	1.52	1.28	1.06	.87	.70	.56	.45	.36	.29	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08
1963	3.19	3.18	3.15	3.09	2.98	2.81	2.61	2.38	2.13	1.89	1.66	1.40	1.18	.98	.81	.66	.53	.42	.33	.26	.21	.16	.13	.10	.07
1965	2.71	2.70	2.68	2.64	2.56	2.44	2.29	2.11	1.93	1.73	1.53	1.34	1.15	.97	.81	.67	.55	.45	.36	.28	.22	.17	.13	.10	.08
1967	2.39	2.38	2.37	2.33	2.26	2.17	2.05	1.90	1.75	1.58	1.41	1.23	1.05	.89	.73	.60	.49	.39	.32	.25	.20	.15	.11	.08	.06
1969	2.32	2.31	2.29	2.25	2.19	2.10	1.98	1.85	1.70	1.55	1.38	1.22	1.05	.89	.73	.60	.49	.39	.31	.25	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06
1971	2.12	2.12	2.10	2.06	2.00	1.91	1.80	1.68	1.55	1.41	1.27	1.12	.96	.82	.68	.55	.45	.36	.28	.22	.17	.13	.10	.07	.05
1973	1.77	1.76	1.74	1.71	1.65	1.57	1.49	1.39	1.30	1.19	1.09	.97	.85	.72	.60	.49	.40	.32	.25	.20	.15	.12	.09	.06	.05
1975	1.75	1.74	1.72	1.68	1.63	1.55	1.47	1.38	1.28	1.18	1.08	.97	.85	.72	.60	.49	.40	.32	.25	.20	.15	.12	.09	.07	.05
1977	1.69	1.68	1.66	1.63	1.57	1.50	1.42	1.33	1.24	1.14	1.04	.94	.83	.71	.60	.49	.39	.31	.25	.20	.15	.12	.09	.06	.05
1979	1.66	1.66	1.64	1.60	1.55	1.48	1.40	1.31	1.22	1.13	1.03	.93	.82	.71	.60	.49	.39	.31	.25	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04
1977	1.70	1.70	1.68	1.64	1.59	1.51	1.43	1.34	1.24	1.15	1.05	.94	.83	.72	.60	.50	.40	.31	.24	.19	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04
1979	1.67	1.66	1.64	1.61	1.55	1.48	1.40	1.31	1.22	1.13	1.03	.93	.82	.71	.60	.50	.41	.32	.25	.19	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04
1981	1.72	1.72	1.70	1.66	1.60	1.53	1.44	1.35	1.26	1.16	1.06	.95	.84	.73	.62	.52	.42	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04
1983	1.76	1.75	1.73	1.70	1.64	1.56	1.48	1.38	1.28	1.18	1.08	.97	.86	.75	.64	.53	.43	.35	.27	.21	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04
	INITIAL PARITY 1																								
1917	(*)	6.78	6.37	5.98	5.55	5.10	4.60	4.09	3.59	3.13	2.69	2.31	1.98	1.69	1.41	1.16	.95	.78	.63	.51	.41	.32	.24	.18	.13
1919	(*)	6.20	5.93	5.57	5.13	4.68	4.19	3.70	3.24	2.83	2.44	2.11	1.82	1.56	1.32	1.10	.90	.74	.60	.49	.39	.31	.24	.18	.13
1921	(*)	6.80	6.44	5.97	5.42	4.85	4.28	3.74	3.24	2.81	2.41	2.08	1.78	1.53	1.30	1.10	.91	.75	.61	.49	.39	.31	.24	.18	.13
1923	(*)	6.77	6.23	5.68	5.11	4.54	3.99	3.48	3.02	2.61	2.23	1.91	1.64	1.41	1.20	1.01	.84	.70	.58	.47	.37	.29	.22	.16	.12
1925	(*)	6.24	5.81	5.33	4.79	4.25	3.74	3.25	2.81	2.41	2.07	1.78	1.52	1.31	1.11	.94	.78	.65	.54	.44	.35	.28	.21	.15	.11
1927	(*)	6.31	5.72	5.18	4.61	4.05	3.51	3.01	2.57	2.19	1.87	1.60	1.37	1.18	1.00	.84	.71	.59	.48	.39	.31	.25	.19	.14	.10
1929	(*)	5.43	4.98	4.52	4.03	3.55	3.08	2.64	2.25	1.92	1.66	1.40	1.21	1.04	.89	.75	.62	.52	.42	.34	.27	.22	.17	.13	.09
1931	(*)	5.02	4.64	4.24	3.82	3.36	2.91	2.50	2.13	1.81	1.54	1.32	1.13	.97	.82	.70	.58	.48	.39	.31	.25	.20	.15	.11	.08
1933	(*)	4.63	4.28	3.91	3.50	3.08	2.67	2.29	1.95	1.65	1.40	1.19	1.01	.86	.73	.61	.51	.42	.34	.28	.22	.17	.13	.10	.07
1935	(*)	4.88	4.45	4.02	3.56	3.11	2.67	2.28	1.93	1.64	1.40	1.19	1.01	.86	.73	.61	.50	.41	.33	.27	.21	.16	.12	.09	.06
1937	(*)	5.09	4.58	4.08	3.57	3.09	2.65	2.25	1.91	1.62	1.38	1.18	1.01	.86	.73	.61	.50	.41	.33	.26	.20	.16	.12	.09	.06
1939	(*)	4.81	4.36	3.92	3.46	3.02	2.61	2.24	1.91	1.64	1.41	1.21	1.04	.90	.77	.65	.54	.44	.35	.28	.22	.17	.12	.09	.06
1941	(*)	5.44	4.84	4.30	3.77	3.26	2.79	2.37	2.03	1.74	1.50	1.30	1.12	.97	.83	.71	.59	.49	.39	.31	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07
1943	(*)	6.42	5.29	4.72	4.14	3.64	3.17	2.76	2.41	2.11	1.84	1.61	1.40	1.22	1.05	.89	.75	.62	.51	.41	.31	.24	.17	.12	.09
1945	(*)	4.81	4.32	3.88	3.45	3.06	2.71	2.41	2.16	1.94	1.75	1.58	1.42	1.27	1.11	.97	.83	.69	.57	.46	.37	.28	.21	.15	.10
1947	(*)	5.60	5.07	4.54	4.04	3.59	3.18	2.83	2.52	2.25	2.01	1.80	1.60	1.42	1.24	1.07	.91	.76	.63	.51	.40	.31	.23	.17	.12
1949	(*)	6.28	5.40	4.71	4.10	3.57	3.12	2.74	2.42	2.14	1.90	1.68	1.49	1.31	1.14	.99	.84	.70	.57	.46	.36	.28	.21	.15	.11
1951	(*)	5.92	5.37	4.85	4.31	3.80	3.34	2.94	2.59	2.29	2.03	1.80	1.58	1.38	1.20	1.03	.87	.72	.59	.48	.37	.28	.21	.15	.11
1953	(*)	5.91	5.44	4.95	4.44	3.96	3.52	3.13	2.77	2.46	2.18	1.92	1.69	1.47	1.26	1.07	.90	.74	.61	.49	.38	.29	.22	.16	.11
1955	(*)	6.29	5.62	5.11	4.60	4.11	3.67	3.27	2.91	2.58	2.28	2.00	1.75	1.51	1.29	1.09	.90	.74	.60	.48	.38	.29	.22	.16	.11
1957	(*)	6.35	5.81	5.29	4.78	4.27	3.82	3.40	3.03	2.68	2.37	2.08	1.81	1.55	1.32	1.10	.91	.74	.59	.47	.37	.28	.21	.15	.11
1959	(*)	6.33	5.79	5.26	4.73	4.24	3.78	3.36	2.99	2.64	2.33	2.04	1.77	1.51	1.28	1.06	.87	.70	.55	.44	.34	.26	.19	.14	.10
1961	(*)	6.22	5.67	5.16	4.64	4.15	3.70	3.29	2.93	2.59	2.28	1.99	1.72	1.46	1.25	1.04	.86	.69	.55	.43	.33	.25	.18	.13	.09
1963	(*)	5.52	5.03	4.58	4.14	3.72	3.34	2.99	2.67	2.37	2.09	1.83	1.60	1.37	1.16	.98	.80	.65	.52	.41	.31	.24	.17	.12	.09
1965	(*)	4.24	3.88	3.56	3.25	2.97	2.72	2.48	2.27	2.05	1.84	1.64	1.44	1.25	1.07	.90	.75	.61	.49	.39	.30	.22	.16	.12	.08
1967	(*)	3.52	3.23	2.95	2.71	2.49	2.30	2.12	1.95	1.79	1.62	1.45	1.28	1.12	.96	.81	.67	.55	.45	.36	.28	.21	.16	.11	.08
1969	(*)	3.45	3.11	2.84	2.59	2.36	2.20	2.03	1.87	1.71	1.56	1.40	1.25	1.09	.93	.79	.65	.53	.43	.34	.27	.20	.15	.11	.08
1971	(*)	3.02	2.76	2.56	2.37	2.19	2.02	1.87	1.72	1.57	1.43	1.29	1.15	1.01	.87	.73	.60	.49	.39	.31	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07
1973	(*)	2.42	2.21	2.06	1.92	1.79	1.67	1.56	1.45	1.34	1.23	1.12	1.01	.88	.78	.64	.55	.45	.35	.28	.21	.16	.12	.08	.06
1975	(*)	2.36	2.20	2.05	1.91	1.78	1.66	1.55	1.44	1.33	1.22	1.11	.99	.88	.77	.65	.54	.44	.35	.27	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05
1977	(*)	2.36	2.17	2.03	1.89	1.76	1.64	1.52	1.41	1.30	1.19	1.08	.97	.86	.75	.64	.53	.43	.34	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05
1979	(*)	2.37	2.19	2.04	1.90	1.77	1.65	1.53	1.42	1.30	1.19	1.08	.97	.86	.75	.64	.53	.43	.34	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05
1977	(*)	2.50	2.31	2.15	2.00	1.86	1.73	1.60	1.47	1.35	1.23	1.12	1.00	.88	.77	.65	.54	.44	.35	.27	.20	.15	.11	.08	.05
1979	(*)	2.46	2.29	2.13	1.98	1.84	1.71	1.58	1.45	1.33	1.22	1.10	.99	.87	.76	.65	.54	.44	.35	.27	.20	.15	.10	.07	.05
1981	(*)	2.61	2.41	2.24	2.07	1.92	1.77	1.63	1.50	1.38	1.25	1.13	1.02	.90	.78	.67	.56	.45	.36	.28	.21	.15	.11	.07	.05
1983	(*)	2.77	2.51	2.29	2.12	1.95	1.79	1.65	1.52	1.39	1.26	1.14	1.02	.91	.79	.68	.57	.46	.37	.28	.21	.15	.11	.07	.05

* NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 5A. Mean Additional Children a White Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P Would Bear if She Reproduced in the Rest of Her Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80 —Continued

(P = 0 TO 3)

	INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)																								
YEAR	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 2																								
1917	(x)	(x)	7.39	6.95	6.39	5.85	5.35	4.86	4.36	3.87	3.39	2.93	2.52	2.15	1.81	1.50	1.22	.99	.81	.66	.53	.41	.32	.24	.17
1919	(x)	(x)	6.84	6.50	6.07	5.56	5.03	4.54	4.05	3.57	3.11	2.68	2.30	1.97	1.66	1.38	1.14	.94	.77	.63	.50	.39	.30	.23	.17
1921	(x)	(x)	7.85	7.38	6.72	6.04	5.40	4.80	4.22	3.68	3.17	2.71	2.30	1.96	1.65	1.37	1.13	.94	.77	.63	.51	.40	.30	.23	.17
1923	(x)	(x)	7.93	7.22	6.37	5.59	4.99	4.43	3.88	3.36	2.85	2.41	2.04	1.72	1.45	1.22	1.01	.84	.70	.57	.46	.37	.28	.21	.15
1925	(x)	(x)	7.04	6.63	6.00	5.35	4.77	4.23	3.71	3.20	2.71	2.27	1.90	1.60	1.35	1.13	.94	.79	.65	.54	.43	.34	.27	.20	.15
1927	(x)	(x)	7.80	6.59	5.88	5.20	4.61	4.05	3.50	2.98	2.50	2.09	1.74	1.45	1.21	1.01	.84	.70	.58	.48	.39	.31	.24	.18	.13
1929	(x)	(x)	6.36	5.74	5.14	4.55	4.03	3.53	3.04	2.58	2.15	1.79	1.49	1.25	1.05	.88	.72	.60	.50	.41	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11
1931	(x)	(x)	5.82	5.39	4.88	4.35	3.84	3.35	2.87	2.43	2.03	1.69	1.40	1.17	.98	.82	.68	.56	.46	.37	.30	.24	.18	.14	.10
1933	(x)	(x)	5.42	4.97	4.53	4.01	3.54	3.09	2.65	2.24	1.87	1.55	1.29	1.07	.88	.73	.60	.50	.40	.33	.26	.20	.16	.12	.09
1935	(x)	(x)	6.14	5.45	4.81	4.20	3.65	3.13	2.65	2.21	1.83	1.51	1.24	1.03	.85	.71	.58	.48	.39	.32	.25	.20	.15	.11	.08
1937	(x)	(x)	6.00	5.50	4.80	4.15	3.58	3.05	2.57	2.13	1.75	1.43	1.18	.98	.81	.67	.55	.45	.37	.30	.23	.18	.14	.10	.07
1939	(x)	(x)	5.62	5.11	4.49	3.93	3.42	2.94	2.48	2.07	1.71	1.41	1.17	.97	.81	.67	.55	.45	.37	.30	.24	.18	.14	.10	.08
1941	(x)	(x)	6.68	5.59	4.84	4.16	3.59	3.07	2.59	2.15	1.77	1.46	1.21	1.00	.84	.70	.57	.47	.38	.31	.24	.19	.14	.10	.07
1943	(x)	(x)	6.86	6.04	5.34	4.63	4.01	3.46	2.96	2.50	2.10	1.76	1.47	1.24	1.04	.87	.72	.59	.48	.39	.31	.24	.18	.13	.09
1945	(x)	(x)	5.66	5.00	4.46	3.93	3.44	3.00	2.60	2.24	1.92	1.66	1.44	1.24	1.07	.92	.78	.66	.54	.45	.36	.28	.21	.16	.11
1947	(x)	(x)	6.09	5.46	4.78	4.17	3.63	3.14	2.71	2.33	2.01	1.72	1.49	1.28	1.10	.94	.80	.67	.56	.46	.37	.29	.22	.16	.11
1949	(x)	(x)	7.08	6.12	5.23	4.38	3.70	3.14	2.66	2.25	1.91	1.63	1.39	1.19	1.01	.86	.73	.61	.50	.41	.33	.26	.20	.15	.10
1951	(x)	(x)	6.27	5.64	5.04	4.42	3.83	3.26	2.80	2.38	2.03	1.73	1.48	1.27	1.08	.92	.77	.64	.53	.43	.34	.27	.20	.15	.11
1953	(x)	(x)	6.27	5.68	5.06	4.44	3.87	3.36	2.90	2.50	2.15	1.85	1.59	1.37	1.17	.99	.84	.69	.57	.46	.36	.28	.21	.16	.11
1955	(x)	(x)	6.27	5.83	5.22	4.59	4.00	3.48	3.01	2.60	2.25	1.93	1.66	1.42	1.21	1.02	.85	.70	.58	.47	.37	.29	.22	.16	.12
1957	(x)	(x)	6.58	5.93	5.32	4.70	4.11	3.59	3.11	2.69	2.32	1.99	1.70	1.45	1.23	1.03	.86	.70	.57	.46	.36	.28	.21	.16	.11
1959	(x)	(x)	6.53	5.94	5.30	4.64	4.05	3.52	3.06	2.64	2.28	1.95	1.66	1.41	1.19	.99	.81	.66	.53	.42	.33	.26	.19	.14	.10
1961	(x)	(x)	6.32	5.75	5.15	4.54	3.97	3.45	2.99	2.58	2.22	1.90	1.61	1.37	1.15	.95	.78	.63	.51	.40	.31	.24	.18	.13	.09
1963	(x)	(x)	5.65	5.02	4.51	3.97	3.48	3.05	2.65	2.30	1.98	1.70	1.45	1.22	1.03	.85	.70	.57	.46	.36	.28	.21	.16	.12	.08
1965	(x)	(x)	4.33	3.63	3.41	3.00	2.65	2.34	2.07	1.83	1.61	1.41	1.22	1.05	.89	.75	.62	.50	.40	.32	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07
1967	(x)	(x)	3.59	3.15	2.76	2.41	2.12	1.87	1.65	1.46	1.29	1.14	.99	.86	.74	.62	.52	.42	.34	.27	.21	.16	.12	.09	.06
1969	(x)	(x)	3.75	3.16	2.72	2.35	2.04	1.79	1.58	1.39	1.22	1.07	.93	.80	.68	.57	.47	.38	.30	.24	.18	.14	.10	.08	.05
1971	(x)	(x)	3.08	2.69	2.39	2.11	1.86	1.63	1.43	1.26	1.10	.95	.82	.70	.59	.49	.40	.32	.26	.20	.15	.12	.09	.06	.04
1973	(x)	(x)	2.41	2.07	1.81	1.57	1.38	1.22	1.07	.94	.82	.72	.62	.53	.45	.38	.31	.25	.20	.15	.12	.09	.07	.05	.03
1974	(x)	(x)	2.30	2.04	1.78	1.55	1.35	1.19	1.04	.91	.79	.69	.59	.51	.43	.36	.29	.24	.19	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04	.03
1975	(x)	(x)	2.30	2.02	1.78	1.55	1.35	1.18	1.03	.89	.78	.67	.58	.49	.41	.34	.28	.22	.18	.14	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1976	(x)	(x)	2.36	2.07	1.81	1.57	1.37	1.20	1.04	.91	.79	.68	.58	.49	.41	.34	.28	.22	.18	.14	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1977	(x)	(x)	2.48	2.20	1.92	1.67	1.47	1.28	1.12	.97	.84	.72	.62	.52	.43	.36	.29	.23	.18	.14	.10	.08	.05	.04	.03
1978	(x)	(x)	2.47	2.18	1.92	1.67	1.46	1.28	1.11	.97	.83	.72	.61	.51	.43	.35	.28	.23	.18	.13	.10	.07	.05	.04	.03
1979	(x)	(x)	2.70	2.35	2.07	1.79	1.55	1.35	1.17	1.02	.87	.75	.64	.53	.44	.36	.29	.23	.18	.14	.10	.07	.05	.04	.02
1980	(x)	(x)	2.96	2.54	2.16	1.86	1.60	1.38	1.20	1.03	.89	.76	.65	.54	.45	.37	.29	.23	.18	.14	.10	.07	.05	.04	.02
	INITIAL PARITY 3																								
1917	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.27	7.27	6.78	5.96	5.45	5.01	4.58	4.15	3.71	3.27	2.85	2.44	2.05	1.70	1.41	1.17	.96	.77	.61	.47	.36	.26
1919	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.88	6.88	6.49	5.81	5.27	4.82	4.39	3.94	3.51	3.08	2.68	2.29	1.92	1.59	1.32	1.10	.90	.73	.58	.45	.35	.25
1921	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.79	7.79	7.32	6.48	5.82	5.26	4.72	4.18	3.66	3.17	2.73	2.31	1.93	1.60	1.33	1.10	.90	.73	.58	.45	.34	.25
1923	(x)	(x)	(x)	9.04	8.36	7.35	6.23	5.58	5.01	4.46	3.90	3.37	2.88	2.45	2.06	1.72	1.42	1.18	.98	.80	.65	.52	.41	.31	.23
1925	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.30	7.30	6.62	5.93	5.32	4.77	4.24	3.71	3.20	2.72	2.30	1.93	1.61	1.32	1.10	.91	.75	.61	.49	.38	.29	.22
1927	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.02	7.33	6.64	5.83	5.25	4.70	4.15	3.60	3.09	2.61	2.18	1.80	1.48	1.21	1.00	.82	.68	.55	.43	.34	.26	.19
1929	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.22	6.44	5.85	5.13	4.60	4.11	3.62	3.13	2.67	2.24	1.88	1.56	1.29	1.05	.86	.71	.58	.47	.37	.29	.22	.16
1931	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.12	6.12	5.66	4.97	4.45	3.94	3.46	2.99	2.55	2.14	1.79	1.48	1.22	1.00	.82	.67	.54	.43	.34	.27	.20	.15
1933	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.76	5.76	5.24	4.65	4.13	3.66	3.21	2.78	2.37	2.00	1.68	1.39	1.14	.93	.76	.62	.50	.40	.31	.24	.18	.14
1935	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.52	6.52	5.81	4.98	4.36	3.82	3.29	2.80	2.36	1.96	1.62	1.34	1.10	.90	.73	.59	.48	.38	.30	.23	.17	.13
1937	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.47	6.47	5.79	4.94	4.29	3.72	3.20	2.71	2.25	1.86	1.53	1.25	1.02	.83	.68	.56	.45	.36	.28	.22	.16	.12
1939	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.63	5.63	5.18	4.59	4.06	3.56	3.06	2.59	2.16	1.79	1.48	1.21	.99	.81	.67	.54	.44	.35	.28	.21	.16	.12
1941	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.76	6.22	5.41	4.78	4.23	3.72	3.18	2.67	2.21	1.81	1.50	1.23	1.01	.82	.67	.55	.44	.35	.28	.21	.16	.11
1943	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.11	6.02	6.04	5.26	4.64	4.06	3.50	2.97	2.51	2.09	1.75	1.44	1.19	.98	.80	.66	.53	.42	.33	.26	.19	.14
1945	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.65	5.65	5.23	4.64	4.13	3.65	3.18	2.73	2.32	1.98	1.68	1.42	1.20	1.00	.84	.70	.58	.47	.37	.29	.22	.16
1947	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.72	5.72	5.31	4.66	4.07	3.57	3.08	2.64	2.25	1.91	1.62	1.37	1.17	.98	.83	.69	.57	.47	.37	.29	.22	.16
1949	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.36	6.89	6.15	5.11	4.30	3.66	3.08	2.58	2.15	1.81	1.52	1.28	1.08	.91	.76	.63	.52	.42	.34	.27	.20	.15
1951	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.31	6.08	5.58	4.92	4.29	3.70	3.16	2.67	2.25	1.89	1.59	1.34	1.13	.95	.79	.66	.54	.44	.35	.27	.21	.15
1953	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.25	5.93	5.49	4.83	4.22	3.68	3.18	2.72	2.32	1.98	1.68	1.43	1.21	1.02	.86	.71	.59	.48	.38	.30	.23	.17
1955	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.29	6.02	5.57	4.92	4.29	3.74	3.23	2.78	2.38	2.03	1.73	1.47	1.25	1.05	.88	.73	.60	.49	.39	.30	.23	.17
1957	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.56	6.13	5.64	4.96	4.33	3.77	3.26	2.81	2.40	2.05	1.75	1.48	1.25	1.05	.88	.73	.60	.48	.38	.30	.23	.17
1959	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.41	6.08	5.61	4.87	4.24	3.68	3.18	2.74	2.34	2.00	1.69	1.43	1.20	1.01	.84	.69	.56	.45	.36	.28	.21	.16
1961	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.18	5.86	5.39	4.73	4.14	3.60	3.11	2.66	2.26	1.92	1.62	1.37	1.15	.96	.79	.65	.52	.42	.33	.26	.19	.14
1963	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.44	5.10	4.71	4.13	3.59	3.12	2.70	2.32	1.99	1.69	1.43	1.20	1.01	.84	.69	.57	.46	.36	.29	.22	.17	.12
1965	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.16	3.92	3.57	3.09	2.69	2.34	2.04	1.77	1.54	1.33	1.14	.96	.83	.69	.58	.48	.39	.31	.24	.19	.14	.10
1967	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.68	3.21	2.89	2.47	2.13	1.82	1.57	1.35	1.17	1.01	.88	.75	.64	.54	.45	.38	.31	.25	.20	.15	.11	.08
1969	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.94	3.48	3.02	2.49	2.10	1.79	1.53	1.30	1.11	.94	.80	.68	.57	.47	.39	.32	.26	.21	.16	.12	.09	.07
1971	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.86	2.86	2.53	2.21	1.91	1.64	1.40	1.19	1.01	.86	.72	.60	.50	.41	.33	.27	.21	.17	.13	.10	.07	.05
1973	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.08	2.08	1.93	1.64	1.39	1.19	1.02	.87	.74	.63	.53	.45	.37	.30	.25	.20	.16	.12	.09	.07	.05	.04
1974	(x)	(x)	(x)	1.97	1.97	1.84	1.61	1.36	1.15	.98	.83	.71	.60	.50	.42	.35	.28	.23	.18	.14	.11	.09	.06	.05	.03
1975	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.01	2.01	1.87	1.62	1.38	1.17	.99	.83	.70	.59	.49	.41	.34	.27	.22	.17	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04	.03
1976	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.09	2.09	1.93	1.64	1.39	1.19	1.00	.85	.72	.60	.50	.41	.34	.27	.22	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1977	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.20	2.20	2.04	1.76	1.50	1.27	1.08	.91	.76	.64	.53	.44	.36	.29	.23	.18	.14	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1978	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.19	2.19	2.03	1.75	1.50	1.27	1.08	.91	.77	.64	.53	.44	.36	.29	.23	.18	.14	.10	.08	.05	.04	.03
1979	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.40	2.40	2.22	1.91	1.59	1.35	1.14	.96	.81	.68	.56	.46	.38	.30	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04	.03
1980	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.86	2.86	2.41	2.02	1.69	1.41	1.18	.99	.83	.69	.57	.47	.38	.31	.24	.19	.15	.11	.08	.06	.04	.03

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 5B. Mean Additional Children a Nonwhite Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P Would Bear if She Reproduced in the Rest of Her Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80

(P = 0 TO 3)

INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)

YEAR	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 0																								
1917	3.29	3.24	3.13	2.95	2.67	2.32	1.94	1.58	1.27	1.02	.82	.66	.53	.44	.36	.30	.24	.20	.17	.14	.12	.10	.08	.06	.05
1919	3.07	2.98	2.88	2.71	2.46	2.15	1.81	1.49	1.22	.99	.80	.65	.53	.43	.36	.29	.24	.20	.16	.14	.12	.10	.08	.06	.04
1921	3.04	3.58	3.44	3.20	2.86	2.46	2.03	1.66	1.34	1.09	.88	.71	.58	.47	.38	.31	.25	.21	.17	.15	.13	.10	.08	.07	.05
1923	3.19	3.12	2.99	2.77	2.44	2.07	1.67	1.34	1.08	.87	.70	.57	.47	.39	.32	.26	.21	.17	.14	.12	.10	.08	.07	.06	.04
1925	3.42	3.35	3.18	2.92	2.55	2.13	1.71	1.36	1.08	.86	.69	.56	.45	.37	.31	.26	.21	.18	.14	.12	.10	.08	.07	.05	.04
1927	2.91	2.83	2.67	2.42	2.08	1.71	1.36	1.07	.84	.66	.55	.45	.37	.31	.26	.22	.18	.15	.13	.11	.10	.08	.06	.05	.04
1929	2.37	2.31	2.18	1.97	1.69	1.38	1.08	.84	.66	.53	.43	.35	.29	.25	.21	.17	.14	.11	.10	.08	.07	.06	.04	.03	.03
1931	2.36	2.29	2.16	1.95	1.67	1.36	1.06	.82	.64	.50	.41	.34	.28	.24	.20	.17	.14	.11	.09	.08	.07	.05	.04	.03	.03
1933	2.24	2.18	2.05	1.85	1.57	1.28	.97	.74	.57	.45	.36	.29	.24	.20	.17	.14	.12	.10	.09	.07	.06	.05	.04	.03	.02
1935	2.46	2.39	2.23	1.99	1.67	1.33	1.01	.76	.58	.45	.35	.28	.23	.19	.16	.14	.11	.09	.08	.07	.06	.05	.03	.03	.02
1937	2.62	2.54	2.37	2.10	1.74	1.36	1.02	.76	.57	.44	.34	.27	.22	.18	.15	.13	.11	.09	.08	.06	.05	.05	.04	.03	.02
1939	2.64	2.56	2.40	2.14	1.79	1.40	1.04	.78	.59	.45	.36	.29	.23	.19	.16	.13	.11	.09	.08	.06	.05	.04	.03	.03	.02
1941	2.91	2.81	2.60	2.29	1.90	1.51	1.14	.86	.64	.49	.39	.31	.26	.21	.17	.14	.12	.10	.08	.07	.06	.05	.04	.03	.02
1943	3.14	3.03	2.81	2.49	2.08	1.65	1.28	.99	.78	.61	.48	.38	.31	.25	.21	.17	.14	.12	.10	.08	.06	.05	.04	.03	.02
1945	2.78	2.65	2.46	2.19	1.85	1.50	1.19	.94	.75	.61	.50	.40	.33	.27	.23	.19	.16	.13	.11	.09	.07	.06	.05	.03	.02
1947	3.05	2.74	3.53	3.23	2.83	2.38	1.95	1.56	1.24	.98	.78	.63	.51	.41	.33	.26	.21	.17	.14	.12	.09	.07	.06	.04	.03
1949	4.18	4.04	3.82	3.46	3.01	2.52	2.05	1.64	1.31	1.04	.83	.66	.54	.44	.36	.29	.23	.19	.15	.12	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1951	4.39	4.26	4.02	3.65	3.17	2.64	2.13	1.70	1.37	1.10	.89	.72	.58	.47	.38	.31	.25	.20	.16	.13	.10	.08	.06	.05	.03
1953	4.46	4.35	4.12	3.78	3.32	2.81	2.30	1.85	1.48	1.19	.97	.78	.64	.52	.41	.33	.27	.22	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06	.05	.03
1955	4.72	4.61	4.39	4.05	3.62	3.11	2.58	2.08	1.65	1.29	1.02	.82	.66	.53	.43	.35	.28	.22	.17	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04	.03
1957	4.93	4.82	4.59	4.25	3.81	3.31	2.78	2.28	1.82	1.43	1.10	.85	.67	.53	.42	.34	.27	.21	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1959	4.65	4.54	4.33	4.01	3.60	3.13	2.65	2.19	1.80	1.44	1.14	.88	.68	.53	.42	.34	.27	.22	.17	.14	.11	.08	.06	.04	.03
1961	4.36	4.25	4.05	3.76	3.38	2.96	2.53	2.12	1.75	1.43	1.17	.94	.74	.57	.43	.33	.26	.20	.16	.13	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1963	3.96	3.87	3.69	3.42	3.08	2.71	2.33	1.96	1.64	1.36	1.12	.92	.75	.60	.46	.35	.26	.20	.16	.12	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1965	3.53	3.45	3.29	3.07	2.79	2.47	2.15	1.83	1.55	1.30	1.09	.91	.75	.62	.50	.39	.29	.22	.16	.12	.10	.07	.06	.04	.03
1967	3.03	2.97	2.85	2.68	2.47	2.22	1.96	1.70	1.45	1.23	1.04	.87	.73	.59	.48	.38	.30	.23	.17	.13	.09	.07	.05	.04	.03
1969	2.86	2.81	2.71	2.58	2.40	2.20	1.98	1.75	1.52	1.32	1.13	.97	.82	.69	.57	.46	.36	.29	.23	.17	.12	.09	.06	.04	.03
1971	2.77	2.72	2.64	2.51	2.35	2.16	1.96	1.75	1.55	1.36	1.18	1.01	.85	.71	.58	.47	.37	.29	.22	.17	.13	.10	.07	.05	.03
1973	2.35	2.31	2.24	2.14	2.01	1.86	1.70	1.55	1.40	1.27	1.13	.99	.85	.71	.58	.47	.37	.29	.22	.17	.13	.10	.07	.05	.03
1974	2.28	2.24	2.18	2.09	1.97	1.84	1.70	1.56	1.43	1.31	1.18	1.06	.92	.78	.64	.51	.40	.32	.25	.19	.15	.11	.08	.05	.04
1975	2.23	2.20	2.14	2.05	1.94	1.81	1.68	1.55	1.43	1.31	1.20	1.08	.96	.83	.68	.55	.43	.33	.26	.20	.15	.12	.09	.06	.04
1976	2.20	2.16	2.11	2.02	1.92	1.80	1.68	1.55	1.44	1.33	1.22	1.11	.99	.87	.73	.59	.46	.35	.27	.20	.16	.12	.09	.06	.04
1977	2.26	2.23	2.17	2.09	1.98	1.86	1.74	1.61	1.50	1.39	1.28	1.17	1.06	.94	.81	.67	.53	.41	.31	.23	.17	.13	.09	.07	.05
1978	2.26	2.23	2.18	2.09	1.99	1.88	1.76	1.64	1.53	1.42	1.32	1.22	1.12	1.00	.88	.75	.61	.47	.35	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07	.05
1979	2.32	2.29	2.23	2.15	2.04	1.93	1.81	1.69	1.56	1.48	1.38	1.27	1.17	1.06	.94	.82	.68	.54	.41	.29	.21	.15	.10	.07	.05
1980	2.35	2.32	2.26	2.18	2.08	1.97	1.85	1.73	1.63	1.52	1.43	1.33	1.23	1.12	1.01	.89	.77	.63	.49	.35	.25	.17	.12	.08	.06
	INITIAL PARITY 1																								
1917	(x)	5.82	5.44	5.09	4.66	4.19	3.62	3.11	2.62	2.17	1.76	1.42	1.15	.95	.78	.65	.53	.44	.37	.31	.26	.21	.17	.13	.10
1919	(x)	5.75	5.29	4.88	4.41	3.94	3.41	2.92	2.43	2.03	1.67	1.37	1.12	.93	.77	.64	.52	.43	.36	.31	.26	.21	.17	.13	.10
1921	(x)	7.18	6.53	5.92	5.20	4.46	3.73	3.11	2.56	2.11	1.70	1.40	1.15	.95	.78	.64	.52	.43	.36	.30	.25	.20	.17	.13	.10
1923	(x)	6.89	6.18	5.55	4.84	4.13	3.42	2.79	2.25	1.81	1.45	1.16	.94	.78	.65	.54	.44	.36	.30	.25	.21	.17	.14	.11	.09
1925	(x)	7.27	6.55	5.84	5.05	4.27	3.51	2.82	2.22	1.73	1.33	1.05	.83	.67	.54	.45	.37	.31	.25	.21	.17	.14	.11	.08	.07
1927	(x)	6.60	5.83	5.25	4.49	3.74	3.00	2.35	1.81	1.37	1.04	.81	.64	.51	.41	.33	.27	.23	.19	.16	.13	.11	.08	.07	.05
1929	(x)	5.60	5.04	4.49	3.83	3.16	2.49	1.92	1.44	1.09	.82	.63	.50	.40	.33	.27	.22	.18	.15	.13	.11	.09	.07	.05	.04
1931	(x)	5.70	5.11	4.53	3.87	3.20	2.53	1.94	1.45	1.07	.79	.59	.46	.36	.29	.23	.19	.15	.12	.10	.09	.07	.06	.04	.03
1933	(x)	5.55	5.02	4.50	3.88	3.24	2.56	1.96	1.45	1.06	.76	.56	.43	.33	.26	.21	.17	.14	.11	.09	.07	.06	.05	.04	.03
1935	(x)	6.20	5.54	4.88	4.15	3.40	2.67	2.03	1.49	1.09	.78	.57	.42	.32	.25	.20	.16	.13	.10	.09	.07	.05	.04	.03	.02
1937	(x)	6.44	5.79	5.15	4.42	3.64	2.86	2.17	1.60	1.15	.82	.59	.44	.33	.26	.20	.15	.12	.10	.08	.07	.05	.04	.03	.02
1939	(x)	6.36	5.74	5.12	4.40	3.66	2.92	2.26	1.68	1.22	.87	.63	.47	.35	.27	.21	.16	.13	.10	.08	.07	.05	.04	.03	.02
1941	(x)	7.35	6.63	5.87	4.98	4.04	3.15	2.40	1.82	1.35	.99	.72	.54	.41	.31	.24	.19	.15	.12	.09	.07	.05	.04	.03	.02
1943	(x)	7.91	6.97	6.07	5.14	4.23	3.37	2.62	2.01	1.54	1.17	.89	.68	.53	.41	.32	.24	.19	.15	.12	.09	.07	.05	.04	.03
1945	(x)	7.22	6.32	5.50	4.66	3.84	3.07	2.43	1.89	1.48	1.15	.91	.72	.58	.46	.37	.29	.22	.17	.14	.10	.08	.06	.04	.03
1947	(x)	8.11	7.12	6.28	5.44	4.63	3.85	3.15	2.53	2.01	1.58	1.24	.98	.79	.63	.50	.39	.31	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07	.05	.04
1949	(x)	8.37	7.62	6.87	6.03	5.18	4.34	3.57	2.88	2.31	1.83	1.45	1.16	.92	.73	.58	.45	.36	.28	.22	.17	.12	.09	.06	.04
1951	(x)	8.31	7.66	7.02	6.30	5.52	4.69	3.88	3.16	2.54	2.03	1.62	1.29	1.03	.82	.65	.51	.40	.31	.25	.19	.14	.10	.08	.05
1953	(x)	8.24	7.60	6.96	6.23	5.47	4.71	3.98	3.31	2.70	2.19	1.78	1.44	1.16	.92	.73	.58	.45	.35	.27	.21	.16	.12	.08	.06
1955	(x)	8.46	7.80	7.12	6.38	5.62	4.86	4.14	3.47	2.88	2.35	1.91	1.55	1.25	1.01	.80	.63	.49	.38	.30	.23	.17	.13	.09	.06
1957	(x)	8.63	7.98	7.29	6.53	5.74	4.96	4.21	3.55	2.96	2.45	2.02	1.65	1.34	1.07	.85	.67	.52	.40	.31	.23	.17	.13	.09	.06
1959	(x)	8.43	7.74	7.05	6.29	5.50	4.72	3.99	3.35	2.79	2.32	1.93	1.59	1.31	1.06	.85	.67	.52	.40	.31	.23	.17	.12	.09	.06
1961	(x)	8.12	7.40	6.70	5.92	5.16	4.43	3.75	3.13	2.61	2.18	1.84	1.55	1.31	1.09	.89	.71	.56	.43	.33	.25	.18	.13	.09	.06
1963	(x)	7.45	6.77	6.08	5.35	4.62	3.94	3.33	2.80	2.36	1.98	1.67	1.41	1.20	1.02	.85	.70	.57	.45	.35	.26	.19	.14	.10	.07
1965	(x)	6.32	5.71	5.11	4.46	3.88	3.33	2.85	2.43	2.07	1.78	1.52	1.30	1.11	.95	.80	.67	.55	.45	.35	.27	.20	.15	.10	.07
1967	(x)	4.87	4.36	3.89	3.43	3.01	2.64	2.31	2.02	1.77	1.55	1.35	1.18	1.02	.88	.74	.62	.52	.43	.35	.28	.21	.16	.11	.08
1969	(x)	4.04	3.64	3.29	2.95	2.63	2.33	2.07	1.85	1.64	1.46	1.29	1.14	1.00	.87	.74	.63	.52	.42	.34	.27	.22	.17	.12	.08
1971	(x)	3.71	3.34	3.03	2.73	2.45	2.20	1.97	1.76	1.58	1.41	1.25	1.11	.98	.85	.73	.62	.51	.41	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1973	(x)	2.88	2.60	2.37	2.16	1.95	1.77	1.60	1.45	1.31	1.18	1.07	.96	.86	.76	.66	.56	.47	.39	.31	.24	.18	.14	.10	.07
1974	(x)	2.69	2.46	2.25	2.06	1.87	1.70	1.55	1.40	1.28	1.16	1.05	.95	.85	.76	.66	.57	.48	.40	.32	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07
1975	(x)	2.68	2.42	2.22	2.02	1.84	1.67	1.52	1.38	1.25	1.14	1.03	.93	.83	.74	.64	.55	.47	.39	.32	.25	.19	.14	.10	.07
1976	(x)	2.70	2.42	2.21	2.01	1.83	1.67	1.52	1.38	1.26	1.14	1.03	.93	.83	.74	.65	.56	.48	.39	.32	.25	.20	.15	.11	.07
1977	(x)	2.85	2.55	2.32	2.10	1.91	1.74	1.58	1.43	1.30	1.18	1.07	.96	.86	.76	.66	.57	.49	.40	.33	.26	.20	.15	.11	.08
1978	(x)	2.89	2.60	2.36	2.13	1.93	1.74	1.58	1.43	1.30	1.18	1.07	.96	.86	.77	.67	.58	.50	.41	.34	.27	.21	.16	.12	.09
1979	(x)	2.96	2.67	2.42	2.19	1.98	1.79	1.62	1.46	1.33	1.20	1.09	.98	.88	.78	.68	.59	.50	.42	.34	.27	.21	.16	.11	.08
1980	(x)	3.07	2.75	2.48	2.24	2.01	1.81	1.64	1.48	1.34	1.22	1.10	.99	.89	.79	.69	.60	.51	.43	.35	.28	.22	.16	.12	.08

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 5B. Mean Additional Children a Nonwhite Woman of Exact Age A and Parity P Would Bear if She Reproduced in the Rest of Her Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

(P = 0 TO 3)

YEAR	INITIAL EXACT AGE (A) 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	INITIAL PARITY 2																								
1917	(x)	(x)	6.57	6.15	5.69	5.24	4.78	4.32	3.84	3.36	2.86	2.37	1.99	1.67	1.38	1.13	.93	.78	.65	.55	.45	.37	.29	.21	.15
1919	(x)	(x)	7.58	6.90	6.21	5.55	4.92	4.37	3.83	3.32	2.84	2.40	2.01	1.66	1.40	1.17	.96	.79	.66	.56	.47	.39	.31	.23	.16
1921	(x)	(x)	9.33	8.58	7.71	6.80	5.90	5.11	4.35	3.67	3.06	2.55	2.12	1.77	1.46	1.18	.98	.82	.67	.57	.48	.40	.33	.25	.19
1923	(x)	(x)	9.17	8.33	7.39	6.42	5.59	4.86	4.12	3.43	2.78	2.25	1.84	1.53	1.27	1.06	.86	.71	.59	.50	.42	.35	.28	.22	.17
1925	(x)	(x)	9.89	8.90	7.90	6.91	6.02	5.23	4.44	3.71	3.00	2.38	1.88	1.51	1.23	1.01	.83	.69	.57	.47	.40	.33	.26	.20	.15
1927	(x)	(x)	8.82	8.13	7.25	6.39	5.55	4.78	4.00	3.26	2.60	2.06	1.63	1.29	1.02	.82	.66	.55	.46	.38	.31	.25	.20	.15	.11
1929	(x)	(x)	7.66	6.93	6.23	5.52	4.78	4.09	3.39	2.74	2.16	1.69	1.33	1.06	.85	.69	.54	.44	.36	.31	.25	.20	.16	.12	.09
1931	(x)	(x)	7.69	7.01	6.24	5.50	4.77	4.08	3.39	2.74	2.16	1.68	1.30	1.02	.80	.64	.51	.41	.33	.27	.22	.18	.14	.10	.07
1933	(x)	(x)	7.44	6.83	6.14	5.43	4.74	4.10	3.44	2.80	2.19	1.68	1.30	1.01	.79	.62	.49	.40	.32	.26	.20	.16	.13	.10	.07
1935	(x)	(x)	7.95	7.30	6.54	5.71	4.88	4.14	3.42	2.76	2.16	1.66	1.27	.98	.77	.61	.47	.38	.30	.25	.21	.16	.12	.09	.07
1937	(x)	(x)	8.01	7.35	6.62	5.83	5.03	4.27	3.50	2.79	2.16	1.65	1.26	.98	.76	.59	.46	.37	.30	.25	.20	.16	.12	.09	.06
1939	(x)	(x)	8.01	7.31	6.52	5.70	4.95	4.25	3.55	2.87	2.22	1.70	1.31	1.01	.79	.62	.48	.38	.30	.24	.19	.15	.12	.09	.07
1941	(x)	(x)	8.76	8.09	7.22	6.20	5.31	4.51	3.78	3.05	2.37	1.81	1.39	1.08	.84	.66	.52	.41	.33	.26	.20	.16	.12	.09	.06
1943	(x)	(x)	8.51	7.91	7.13	6.26	5.39	4.60	3.85	3.16	2.51	1.98	1.56	1.24	.98	.78	.61	.49	.39	.31	.24	.19	.14	.10	.07
1945	(x)	(x)	7.85	7.16	6.46	5.74	5.02	4.32	3.64	3.00	2.43	1.96	1.59	1.29	1.05	.85	.66	.56	.45	.36	.28	.22	.16	.12	.09
1947	(x)	(x)	8.20	7.47	6.73	5.94	5.19	4.49	3.82	3.20	2.64	2.16	1.78	1.46	1.19	.98	.79	.64	.52	.42	.33	.26	.20	.14	.10
1949	(x)	(x)	8.37	7.80	7.13	6.35	5.56	4.80	4.07	3.39	2.80	2.31	1.90	1.57	1.30	1.07	.87	.71	.58	.46	.36	.28	.21	.16	.11
1951	(x)	(x)	8.32	7.77	7.17	6.51	5.81	5.10	4.37	3.68	3.05	2.52	2.08	1.72	1.42	1.17	.96	.79	.64	.52	.42	.33	.25	.18	.13
1953	(x)	(x)	8.38	7.84	7.22	6.50	5.77	5.06	4.38	3.72	3.11	2.59	2.14	1.78	1.47	1.22	1.01	.83	.68	.55	.44	.34	.26	.20	.14
1955	(x)	(x)	8.58	8.03	7.39	6.64	5.89	5.15	4.42	3.76	3.15	2.63	2.18	1.81	1.50	1.24	1.02	.84	.69	.56	.45	.35	.27	.20	.15
1957	(x)	(x)	8.68	8.16	7.52	6.75	5.97	5.20	4.46	3.76	3.14	2.62	2.18	1.81	1.50	1.24	1.01	.83	.68	.55	.43	.34	.26	.19	.14
1959	(x)	(x)	8.48	7.93	7.28	6.51	5.73	4.95	4.23	3.55	2.95	2.43	2.01	1.67	1.38	1.14	.94	.77	.62	.51	.40	.32	.25	.19	.14
1961	(x)	(x)	8.23	7.65	6.96	6.16	5.37	4.63	3.93	3.29	2.73	2.26	1.88	1.57	1.31	1.10	.91	.75	.61	.49	.39	.30	.23	.18	.13
1963	(x)	(x)	7.53	6.93	6.29	5.52	4.77	4.06	3.42	2.86	2.38	1.97	1.64	1.38	1.15	.96	.80	.66	.54	.43	.34	.27	.20	.15	.11
1965	(x)	(x)	6.36	5.82	5.21	4.54	3.92	3.34	2.82	2.38	2.00	1.69	1.43	1.21	1.02	.85	.71	.59	.49	.40	.32	.25	.19	.14	.10
1967	(x)	(x)	4.86	4.35	3.86	3.35	2.89	2.49	2.14	1.84	1.58	1.36	1.17	1.01	.86	.73	.62	.52	.43	.35	.29	.23	.18	.14	.11
1969	(x)	(x)	4.08	3.64	3.24	2.83	2.47	2.16	1.88	1.63	1.41	1.22	1.06	.92	.79	.68	.58	.48	.40	.32	.26	.21	.16	.12	.09
1971	(x)	(x)	3.77	3.36	2.98	2.61	2.30	2.02	1.77	1.54	1.35	1.17	1.01	.87	.75	.64	.54	.45	.37	.30	.24	.18	.14	.11	.08
1973	(x)	(x)	2.88	2.56	2.27	2.00	1.75	1.53	1.34	1.18	1.03	.90	.79	.68	.59	.51	.43	.36	.30	.25	.20	.16	.12	.09	.06
1974	(x)	(x)	2.67	2.38	2.11	1.86	1.63	1.43	1.26	1.10	.96	.84	.73	.64	.55	.47	.40	.34	.28	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06
1975	(x)	(x)	2.69	2.36	2.10	1.84	1.61	1.41	1.24	1.08	.94	.82	.72	.62	.54	.46	.39	.33	.27	.22	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06
1976	(x)	(x)	2.76	2.41	2.11	1.84	1.62	1.42	1.24	1.09	.95	.83	.72	.63	.54	.46	.39	.33	.27	.22	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06
1977	(x)	(x)	2.91	2.55	2.25	1.96	1.71	1.49	1.30	1.14	.99	.87	.76	.66	.57	.48	.41	.34	.26	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06
1978	(x)	(x)	2.98	2.64	2.32	2.02	1.75	1.52	1.31	1.14	.99	.86	.75	.65	.56	.48	.41	.34	.28	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06
1979	(x)	(x)	3.10	2.73	2.39	2.08	1.80	1.56	1.35	1.17	1.02	.88	.77	.66	.57	.49	.41	.34	.28	.23	.18	.14	.11	.08	.06
1980	(x)	(x)	3.28	2.86	2.49	2.14	1.85	1.60	1.38	1.20	1.04	.90	.78	.67	.58	.50	.42	.35	.29	.23	.19	.14	.11	.08	.06
	INITIAL PARITY 3																								
1917	(x)	(x)	(x)	6.56	6.23	5.94	5.37	4.91	4.45	4.01	3.54	3.11	2.67	2.30	1.96	1.65	1.34	1.10	.92	.79	.67	.55	.43	.33	.25
1919	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.83	7.43	6.91	5.97	5.30	4.68	4.12	3.55	3.05	2.61	2.26	1.93	1.64	1.37	1.15	.95	.80	.67	.55	.43	.33	.24
1921	(x)	(x)	(x)	9.40	9.00	8.48	7.34	6.46	5.63	4.84	4.04	3.35	2.76	2.30	1.93	1.63	1.34	1.12	.94	.81	.67	.54	.43	.34	.26
1923	(x)	(x)	(x)	9.42	8.99	8.33	7.11	6.27	5.47	4.70	3.89	3.16	2.54	2.07	1.69	1.40	1.14	.96	.80	.68	.57	.47	.36	.27	.21
1925	(x)	(x)	(x)	10.21	9.74	9.98	7.72	6.86	6.02	5.21	4.38	3.58	2.87	2.28	1.79	1.42	1.11	.91	.74	.63	.53	.44	.35	.28	.21
1927	(x)	(x)	(x)	9.05	8.67	8.11	7.16	6.40	5.65	4.88	4.10	3.36	2.70	2.13	1.65	1.27	.97	.78	.62	.52	.43	.35	.28	.22	.17
1929	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.72	7.42	6.98	6.21	5.55	4.88	4.22	3.55	2.90	2.33	1.85	1.45	1.13	.86	.67	.53	.43	.35	.28	.22	.17	.13
1931	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.96	7.60	7.06	6.19	5.52	4.88	4.24	3.58	2.94	2.37	1.89	1.48	1.16	.88	.68	.53	.42	.33	.26	.20	.15	.12
1933	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.73	7.36	6.88	6.06	5.43	4.84	4.23	3.61	2.98	2.42	1.93	1.51	1.18	.89	.69	.54	.42	.32	.25	.19	.15	.11
1935	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.09	7.76	7.26	6.33	5.59	4.89	4.20	3.54	2.91	2.37	1.91	1.51	1.18	.90	.71	.55	.44	.34	.26	.19	.14	.10
1937	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.21	7.82	7.29	6.42	5.70	4.99	4.28	3.56	2.91	2.34	1.87	1.47	1.15	.89	.69	.53	.43	.34	.26	.20	.15	.10
1939	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.09	7.69	7.13	6.28	5.60	4.94	4.26	3.57	2.92	2.35	1.88	1.49	1.18	.92	.73	.57	.45	.35	.27	.21	.15	.11
1941	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.66	8.24	7.58	6.75	6.03	5.31	4.55	3.76	3.05	2.45	1.97	1.56	1.24	.97	.77	.60	.48	.37	.28	.22	.16	.12
1943	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.38	8.07	7.55	6.75	6.05	5.35	4.64	3.91	3.23	2.62	2.12	1.70	1.37	1.08	.87	.70	.56	.44	.34	.25	.19	.13
1945	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.91	7.57	7.12	6.41	5.77	5.13	4.49	3.85	3.22	2.66	2.18	1.78	1.46	1.18	.96	.77	.63	.50	.39	.30	.22	.16
1947	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.99	7.62	7.14	6.35	5.66	5.01	4.38	3.76	3.19	2.67	2.23	1.83	1.49	1.21	1.00	.81	.67	.53	.42	.32	.23	.17
1949	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.11	7.84	7.39	6.63	5.91	5.21	4.52	3.86	3.25	2.72	2.27	1.88	1.55	1.26	1.03	.84	.69	.55	.44	.34	.26	.19
1951	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.96	7.71	7.31	6.66	6.05	5.42	4.76	4.10	3.48	2.93	2.44	2.02	1.67	1.38	1.14	.93	.76	.61	.49	.38	.29	.21
1953	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.97	7.73	7.34	6.69	6.04	5.41	4.77	4.14	3.53	2.98	2.51	2.09	1.73	1.42	1.17	.97	.79	.64	.50	.39	.30	.22
1955	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.15	7.90	7.47	6.75	6.07	5.41	4.75	4.11	3.52	2.99	2.52	2.11	1.76	1.46	1.21	.99	.81	.66	.53	.41	.31	.23
1957	(x)	(x)	(x)	8.27	8.02	7.60	6.85	6.11	5.41	4.72	4.07	3.45	2.92	2.45	2.06	1.71	1.42	1.18	.97	.80	.64	.51	.40	.30	.22
1959	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.98	7.75	7.34	6.62	5.91	5.19	4.50	3.84	3.24	2.71	2.27	1.89	1.57	1.29	1.06	.87	.71	.57	.46	.36	.27	.21
1961	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.74	7.49	7.05	6.30	5.56	4.86	4.17	3.53	2.96	2.48	2.07	1.73	1.44	1.20	1.00	.83	.68	.55	.44	.34	.26	.19
1963	(x)	(x)	(x)	7.05	6.78	6.38	5.64	4.93	4.25	3.62	3.05	2.55	2.12	1.76	1.47	1.23	1.02	.85	.70	.57	.46	.37	.29	.23	.17
1965	(x)	(x)	(x)	5.95	5.68	5.27	4.62	4.03	3.47	2.95	2.49	2.10	1.77	1.49	1.25	1.04	.87	.73	.61	.50	.41	.33	.26	.20	.15
1967	(x)	(x)	(x)	4.50	4.27	3.89	3.39	2.91	2.50	2.15	1.84	1.58	1.34	1.15	.98	.83	.70	.59	.49	.41	.33	.26	.21	.16	.12
1969	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.83	3.58	3.26	2.83	2.46	2.13	1.84	1.58	1.36	1.17	1.01	.86	.74	.62	.52	.44	.36	.29	.24	.19	.15	.11
1971	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.54	3.32	3.01	2.61	2.27	1.98	1.71	1.48	1.27	1.09	.93	.80	.67	.56	.47	.38	.32	.26	.20	.16	.12	.09
1973	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.64	2.46	2.23	1.93	1.66	1.45	1.25	1.08	.94	.81	.70	.60	.51	.43	.36	.30	.24	.20	.16	.12	.09	.07
1974	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.48	2.27	2.03	1.76	1.52	1.33	1.15	1.00	.86	.74	.63	.54	.46	.39	.33	.27	.22	.18	.14	.11	.09	.06
1975	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.50	2.28	2.03	1.75	1.51	1.31	1.13	.98	.85	.73	.62	.53	.45	.38	.32	.26	.21	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06
1976	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.57	2.36	2.09	1.78	1.52	1.31	1.13	.97	.84	.72	.62	.53	.44	.37	.31	.26	.21	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06
1977	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.72	2.49	2.23	1.89	1.62	1.38	1.18	1.01	.87	.75	.64	.55	.46	.39	.32	.27	.22	.17	.14	.10	.08	.05
1978	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.82	2.60	2.32	1.98	1.67	1.42	1.20	1.02	.87	.75	.64	.54	.46	.38	.32	.26	.21	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06
1979	(x)	(x)	(x)	2.92	2.69	2.38	2.03	1.72	1.46	1.24	1.05	.89	.76	.65	.55	.46	.38	.32	.26	.21	.17	.13	.10	.08	.06
1980	(x)	(x)	(x)	3.16	2.90	2.55	2.12	1.78	1.51	1.28	1.09	.92	.78	.66	.56	.47	.40	.33	.27	.22	.17	.14	.11	.08	.06

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6A. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A If They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3					
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1917																											
14	100	127	153	131	106	79	65	151	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	100	127	153	132	106	79	65	150	8	32	57	80	91	107	625	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	101	128	154	132	106	79	64	146	10	39	68	90	100	115	579	5	17	36	55	79	808	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	100	130	156	133	106	78	63	139	12	46	78	101	109	120	532	7	24	46	66	91	767	5	16	33	57	890	
18	103	135	160	135	105	77	61	128	16	58	93	114	118	125	476	10	32	59	80	108	714	5	16	33	57	890	
19	217	143	166	136	104	73	56	105	21	73	110	129	126	127	413	14	42	73	95	119	658	7	23	42	73	859	
20	238	154	174	137	100	67	49	81	30	94	132	144	132	125	342	20	56	91	111	132	591	11	33	58	91	807	
21	266	167	180	135	93	59	41	59	42	121	156	157	135	119	271	29	76	111	127	141	518	16	45	75	115	784	
22	301	182	183	129	83	50	32	40	54	152	179	167	132	108	204	41	96	134	142	147	440	22	59	93	128	698	
23	342	196	183	119	72	40	24	25	80	186	200	170	124	94	147	58	123	157	153	148	362	30	76	112	145	637	
24	407	222	152	73	33	14	6	4	179	290	226	143	78	45	40	141	220	211	158	116	154	78	155	178	102	407	
29	865	204	90	29	9	2	1	0	342	352	182	78	30	12	6	205	304	205	109	57	40	186	260	216	150	179	
32	806	149	37	7	1	0	0	0	545	322	99	26	6	1	0	482	317	134	45	15	5	359	326	170	87	48	
35	896	91	12	1	0	0	0	0	731	224	37	5	1	0	0	676	251	60	11	2	0	944	303	98	27	7	
38	954	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	876	116	8	0	0	0	0	845	139	15	1	0	0	774	194	28	1	0	
1919																											
14	249	150	163	127	93	65	49	104	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	249	151	163	127	93	65	49	103	12	47	77	97	104	113	549	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	251	151	163	128	93	65	49	101	14	54	86	108	110	116	516	8	27	50	70	93	751	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	255	154	165	128	92	64	47	98	18	63	98	115	117	119	470	11	34	60	80	102	714	7	22	42	68	861	
18	263	158	168	129	91	62	45	83	23	77	116	128	124	121	413	15	43	72	92	112	646	7	22	42	68	861	
19	278	165	172	129	88	58	41	68	30	94	132	141	130	120	351	20	55	87	104	124	608	9	29	51	79	831	
20	299	175	176	127	83	53	35	52	41	120	155	154	133	115	283	29	72	107	122	134	536	14	40	68	99	779	
21	327	186	179	122	76	45	28	37	55	149	177	163	131	106	218	40	93	128	137	141	462	20	55	86	119	721	
22	359	197	178	114	67	38	22	26	74	181	198	168	125	94	161	55	117	149	149	143	387	28	71	105	135	661	
23	394	207	175	104	57	30	16	15	97	214	214	167	115	79	114	75	145	170	158	140	312	38	90	125	151	597	
24	530	223	141	63	26	10	4	3	199	308	226	132	69	36	30	144	241	213	152	103	126	94	172	188	177	368	
29	677	204	84	25	7	2	1	0	358	355	176	71	26	10	4	311	313	196	100	48	32	209	271	216	148	156	
32	804	150	36	6	1	0	0	0	560	317	93	23	5	1	0	499	315	126	42	13	4	381	325	173	79	41	
35	893	94	12	1	0	0	0	0	739	221	35	5	1	0	0	688	244	55	10	2	0	581	295	93	25	6	
38	953	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	880	112	7	0	0	0	0	848	137	14	1	0	0	780	189	28	1	0	
1921																											
14	195	140	175	145	108	77	58	141	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	195	141	176	145	108	77	58	140	12	45	71	87	91	96	598	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	197	142	177	145	108	77	57	137	14	52	80	96	98	101	550	6	20	37	51	68	818	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
17	160	145	179	147	108	76	56	128	18	62	93	108	107	106	506	9	27	48	62	78	775	5	16	29	45	904	
18	168	151	185	149	108	74	53	112	23	77	110	122	116	111	441	13	38	62	78	93	716	5	16	29	45	904	
19	183	161	192	150	105	70	49	91	32	97	131	137	124	112	368	19	51	79	95	108	648	7	22	38	58	875	
20	203	174	200	150	100	64	42	68	43	123	154	150	128	108	294	28	68	100	113	121	571	11	33	55	79	821	
21	229	189	206	146	92	55	34	48	58	153	177	160	127	100	224	40	89	122	129	130	490	17	47	73	103	763	
22	261	204	209	139	82	46	27	32	78	185	197	165	122	89	163	55	115	146	143	134	406	25	63	93	119	700	
23	299	219	207	128	71	37	20	20	102	219	214	164	112	75	124	75	144	168	154	133	325	35	83	115	137	630	
24	449	247	170	79	33	13	5	3	205	312	225	129	64	34	28	169	242	213	150	99	127	94	172	185	171	378	
29	624	228	100	31	9	2	1	0	357	357	176	71	26	9	4	313	314	195	99	47	32	208	273	216	145	158	
32	763	167	41	7	1	0	0	0	554	319	96	24	5	1	0	497	317	127	42	13	4	381	326	174	77	41	
35	861	103	13	1	0	0	0	0	736	223	36	5	1	0	0	687	245	55	10	2	0	583	294	93	24	6	
38	949	49	2	0	0	0	0	0	881	111	7	0	0	0	0	849	136	14	1	0	0	783	186	27	3	0	
1923																											
14	189	153	185	146	102	67	48	109	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	189	154	185	146	102	67	48	109	11	50	80	98	93	95	577	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	191	155	186	147	102	67	47	105	14	59	93	106	102	101	524	11	29	45	55	68	792	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
17	195	157	188	147	102	66	46	98	18	72	109	119	111	106	465	14	38	59	70	82	737	0	4	12	25	958	
18	203	163	193	148	100	64	44	85	24	89	128	134	119	109	397	20	52	77	88	99	644	4	13	24	45	919	
19	218	173	198	148	97	60	39	68	33	113	151	148	124	107	324	28	69	97	106	113	587	9	24	43	62	860	
20	239	185	204	146	91	53	33	50	45	141	174	159	126	101	254	38	88	117	121	123	512	15	41	63	87	794	
21	264	199	208	140	82	45	26	34	62	172	196	167	122	92	190	52	112	139	135	128	434	23	57	83	108	730	
22	294	213	208	131	72	37	20	22	82	205	215	168	115	79	136	70	139	161	144	129	355	32	75	103	126	663	
23	335	226	204	119	60	29	14	13	107	240	228	164	103	65	92	93	170	182	153	125	277	45	98	126	143	588	
24	477	248	163	70	27	10	4	2	220	331	226	120	54	24	20	201	269	214	136	83	97	120	196	192	165	328	
29	644	224	95	27	7	2	0	0	379	363	167	61	20	7	3	349	325	184	84	36	22	247	291	208	127	127	
32	792	162	38	6	1	0	0	0	569	316	89	21	4	1	0	527	312	114	34	9	3	421	327	157	63	32	
35	891	96	11	1	0	0	0	0	753	212	31	4	0	0	0	706	235	49	8	1	0	612	283	81	19	4	
38	954	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	889	104	6	0	0	0	0	863	124	11	1	0	0	800	178	23	2	0	
1925																											
14	188	167	193	147	101	64	44	97	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	188	167	193	147	101	64	44	97	15	58	91	105	100	100	531	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	190	169	194	147	101	63	44	93	19	69	104	116	107	104	481	12	34	54	69	84	744	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	194	172	196	148	100	62	42	86	24	83	120	129	115	107	423	16	44	68	80	93	699	6	21	36	58	879	
18	202	178	200	148	98	59	39	76	32	103	139	142	120	107	357	22	58	86	96	107	631	6	21	36	58	879	
19	217	188	204	147	94	55	35	58	43	128	161	154	123	103	280	31	76	107	112	118	555	12	35	54	78	821	
20	239	201	211	144	87	48	29	42	57	154	183	163	122	95	223	42	97	128	127	126	440	19	49	72	97	763	
21	266	215	213	137	78	41	23	28	76	189	203	167	116	84	164	57	121	150	139	129	404	27	66	92	117	697	
22	298	229	212	127	67	33	17	18	98	223	220	164	107	71	115	77	150	171	148	127	327	38	87	113	134	628	
23	335	242	204	114	56	25	12	11	126	257	231	160	94	57	76	102	182	191	152	120	253	53	112	136	148	551	
24	476	261	181	65	24	8	3	1	243	340	219	111	48	21	16	219	280	216	128	75	83	134	212	198	161	297	
29	639	234	94	25	6	1	0	0	406	341	156	54	16	5	2	371	328	178	75	30	18	268	303	201	117	110	
32	787	167	38	6	1	0	0	0	591	307	81	18	3	1	0	548	304	107	29	8	2	443	330	146	55	26	
35	889	99	11	1	0	0	0	0	761	204	29	3	0	0	0	721	226	45	7	1	0	629	279	73	16	4	
38	953	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	895	99	6	0	0	0	0	867	122	11	1	0	0	808	170	21	2	0	

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6A. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION O																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	O=0	O=1	O=2	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+	O=1	O=2	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+	O=2	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+	O=3	O=4	O=5	O=6	O=7+
1927																										
14	201	186	201	143	90	55	38	85	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	202	187	201	143	90	55	38	84	18	66	93	101	93	94	535	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	204	188	202	143	90	54	38	81	22	79	110	115	103	100	470	10	24	39	49	66	811	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	208	192	205	143	89	53	36	73	29	96	128	128	110	103	407	20	48	70	78	92	691	0	8	20	41	931
18	217	199	209	143	87	50	33	62	38	119	149	141	115	101	338	28	65	90	95	106	615	6	22	37	59	875
19	232	209	213	141	82	46	29	48	52	147	171	152	116	96	266	39	85	111	111	117	537	13	36	54	78	820
20	254	222	216	137	75	40	23	33	70	179	193	158	113	87	200	53	108	133	125	123	458	20	52	74	100	754
21	281	235	216	129	66	33	18	22	93	214	212	159	105	75	142	72	136	154	136	124	378	29	70	93	118	689
22	313	248	212	118	57	26	13	13	120	249	225	155	94	61	96	95	167	175	143	121	300	42	92	115	135	616
23	350	260	204	104	46	19	9	8	152	283	231	145	80	48	61	125	201	192	145	112	225	59	120	137	148	535
26	491	273	153	57	18	6	2	1	277	353	208	95	39	17	12	251	293	206	115	66	70	150	222	193	156	278
29	647	239	87	21	5	1	0	0	442	356	141	44	12	4	1	411	330	159	63	24	14	299	308	191	107	95
32	789	170	35	5	1	0	0	0	624	290	70	13	2	0	0	583	296	91	23	6	2	479	321	132	48	21
35	889	100	10	1	0	0	0	0	781	192	25	2	0	0	0	743	214	37	5	1	0	663	259	63	13	3
38	953	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	903	92	5	0	0	0	0	876	114	9	1	0	0	830	151	17	2	0
1929																										
14	226	210	210	137	80	46	31	60	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	227	210	210	137	80	46	31	59	25	87	119	120	106	104	439	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	229	212	211	137	80	46	30	56	31	102	135	131	112	105	384	22	51	72	82	98	676	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	233	215	213	137	78	44	29	51	39	121	152	142	116	104	327	29	67	92	98	111	603	0	12	31	60	896
18	243	222	216	135	75	41	26	42	50	146	172	151	117	99	266	39	87	112	113	120	529	12	35	56	84	813
19	259	232	218	131	70	37	22	31	66	176	192	157	113	90	206	52	109	132	126	126	453	21	52	74	101	752
20	280	244	219	125	63	31	17	21	87	210	209	158	106	78	151	70	135	152	136	127	379	32	73	97	123	675
21	307	256	216	116	54	25	13	14	114	245	223	154	95	64	104	92	164	171	142	124	307	44	94	117	139	606
22	338	268	210	104	45	19	9	8	145	280	231	145	82	50	68	120	196	187	144	115	237	60	118	137	151	533
23	374	277	199	91	36	14	6	4	182	311	231	131	67	37	41	156	230	200	140	102	172	82	146	157	160	455
26	508	281	144	48	14	4	1	1	316	366	192	78	29	11	7	296	310	194	99	52	48	190	247	198	148	218
29	661	240	78	17	3	1	0	0	479	352	123	34	9	2	1	457	326	140	50	18	9	346	314	177	92	71
32	798	167	31	4	0	0	0	0	659	273	57	9	1	0	0	627	277	75	17	4	1	529	308	112	37	14
35	894	96	9	1	0	0	0	0	807	173	19	2	0	0	0	777	191	29	3	0	0	702	238	50	9	2
38	955	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	911	84	4	0	0	0	0	894	99	7	0	0	0	850	136	13	1	0
1931																										
14	237	225	213	131	74	42	28	51	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	237	225	213	131	74	41	28	50	31	103	132	129	110	106	390	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	239	227	214	131	73	41	27	48	37	119	147	137	113	105	343	27	63	88	95	111	615	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	244	230	215	130	72	39	26	43	45	137	162	145	114	102	295	36	79	103	105	117	560	16	44	65	94	781
18	253	237	217	128	69	37	23	36	57	161	179	151	114	96	241	47	97	120	117	123	495	16	44	65	94	781
19	269	247	219	124	63	32	19	27	75	192	197	155	109	87	185	61	120	139	128	128	424	24	58	80	108	730
20	290	259	218	117	56	27	15	18	97	226	213	154	101	74	135	80	146	158	137	127	353	36	79	102	129	653
21	316	271	214	107	48	21	11	11	125	261	224	148	89	60	92	104	175	175	141	122	282	49	101	122	145	583
22	347	282	207	96	39	16	8	7	159	294	229	137	75	46	59	136	208	190	141	112	214	68	127	143	156	506
23	381	290	195	83	31	11	5	4	198	324	226	122	61	34	36	174	240	199	135	98	155	91	157	162	163	427
26	508	292	140	43	12	3	1	0	339	370	181	69	25	10	6	320	313	185	91	48	42	204	253	195	145	202
29	661	246	75	15	3	0	0	0	505	345	112	29	7	2	1	483	320	130	44	16	7	366	313	169	87	64
32	797	171	29	3	0	0	0	0	679	261	50	8	1	0	0	652	264	66	14	3	1	550	300	104	34	13
35	893	98	8	0	0	0	0	0	822	161	16	1	0	0	0	794	178	25	3	0	0	720	226	44	8	1
38	956	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	921	76	3	0	0	0	0	904	91	5	0	0	0	863	126	11	1	0
1933																										
14	286	240	203	113	62	35	23	38	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	287	240	203	113	62	34	23	38	39	121	142	135	113	106	343	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	289	241	203	113	61	34	22	36	47	139	156	142	114	103	298	34	73	101	106	119	566	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	294	245	204	112	60	33	21	32	57	158	170	148	114	99	254	46	91	116	116	123	507	20	54	77	105	743
18	304	250	205	109	57	30	19	26	72	184	186	152	111	91	203	57	109	132	125	128	449	20	54	77	106	743
19	320	259	204	105	52	26	15	19	92	215	201	152	105	81	155	75	133	150	135	130	378	30	72	95	122	682
20	342	269	201	97	45	21	12	13	118	248	212	148	95	68	112	96	159	167	141	127	310	42	91	114	140	613
21	370	279	195	87	37	16	8	8	149	281	219	139	82	54	76	123	187	182	142	119	246	57	116	135	154	538
22	401	286	185	76	30	12	6	5	186	312	219	126	68	41	48	157	218	192	139	107	186	78	143	154	162	463
23	436	291	172	64	23	8	3	2	229	338	212	110	53	29	29	199	246	198	130	92	133	104	172	171	166	387
26	557	282	119	32	8	2	1	0	381	369	160	58	20	8	4	355	310	174	83	43	35	222	264	195	140	179
29	693	232	62	11	2	0	0	0	550	329	92	22	5	1	0	525	305	114	37	13	6	391	312	161	80	55
32	820	155	23	2	0	0	0	0	711	242	40	6	1	0	0	685	244	57	12	2	1	574	289	96	39	11
35	906	87	6	0	0	0	0	0	844	143	12	1	0	0	0	821	157	20	2	0	0	743	210	39	7	1
38	960	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	930	67	2	0	0	0	0	918	78	4	0	0	0	875	114	10	1	0
1935																										
14	256	241	215	121	66	37	24	41	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	256	242	215	121	66	36	23	41	39	123	140	131	108	97	363	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	258	243	216	120	65	36	23	39	46	140	155	139	111	96	313	29	62	87	92	102	628	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	263	246	217	120	64	34	22	35	56	161	170	146	111	93	262	43	85	108	107	111	547	16	45	64	86	790
18	273	253	218	117	61	32	19	28	70	188	186	151	109	87	209	57	106	127	120	118	472	16	45	64	86	790
19	288	262	218	112	55	28	16	21	90	219	202	152	103	77	157	74	130	146	131	122	396	27	64	84	105	720
20	311	274	215	104	48	22	12	14	115	254	214	148	93	65	111	97	158	165	138	121	321	39	86	107	127	640
21	339	285	208	94	40	17	9	8	146	288	221	139	81	51	74	127	189	181	140	114	249	56	113	130	144	557
22	371	295	198	81	32	13	6	5	182	319	221	126	66	39	46	163	221	192	137	103	184	77	141	151	155	476
23	407	302	183	69	24	9	4	2	224	345	214	109	52	27	27	206	251	198	129	88	129	104	173	170	160	393
26	532	297	126	33	8	2	1	0	374	376	161	58	20	7	4	365	311	172	80	39	32	230	269	196	135	171
29	672	248	66	11	2	0	0	0	548	332	92	22	5	1	0	535	302	111	35	12	5	401	314	159	75	51
32	806	167	24	2	0	0	0	0	717	238	38	5	1	0	0	696	238	54	11	2	0	586	285	92	27	10
35	902	92	6	0	0	0	0	0	849	139	11	1	0	0	0	826	152	19	2	0	0	751	205	37	6	1
38	960	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	939	59	2	0	0	0	0	924	72	4	0	0	0	882	109	9	1	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6A. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A If They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

1917-80 EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3					
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1937																											
16	238	243	225	125	68	36	20	40	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	238	244	226	125	68	36	23	40	31	113	134	130	107	99	385	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
18	239	245	226	125	67	36	23	38	39	134	152	141	111	98	325	32	66	93	95	104	610	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
19	244	249	227	124	66	34	21	33	50	158	170	149	112	95	266	42	83	108	105	110	552	16	46	65	84	786	
20	254	254	229	122	63	32	19	27	64	188	189	155	110	88	207	57	107	130	120	118	468	16	46	65	86	786	
21	269	264	229	117	57	27	16	19	84	222	206	156	103	77	153	76	133	151	132	123	387	27	66	85	105	717	
22	289	278	227	109	50	22	12	13	109	259	217	151	93	64	106	100	162	170	139	121	309	41	91	110	129	630	
23	314	290	221	98	42	17	8	8	140	295	226	142	79	50	69	131	194	186	140	113	236	58	118	134	146	544	
24	346	302	211	86	33	12	6	6	176	328	226	127	65	37	42	166	227	197	136	100	172	81	149	155	156	459	
25	382	310	196	73	25	9	3	2	218	355	219	110	50	26	24	214	254	201	125	84	117	110	181	174	160	375	
26	410	310	134	35	9	2	1	0	368	385	162	57	18	7	3	378	315	170	75	36	27	245	279	193	130	153	
28	655	262	69	11	2	0	0	0	545	338	91	21	4	1	0	550	294	104	32	10	4	421	318	150	69	41	
32	793	179	25	2	0	0	0	0	720	237	37	5	1	0	0	709	230	50	9	2	0	603	282	84	24	7	
35	896	97	6	0	0	0	0	0	855	134	10	1	0	0	0	837	144	17	2	0	0	762	198	33	5	1	
38	959	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	942	56	2	0	0	0	0	930	67	3	0	0	0	888	104	7	1	0	
1939																											
16	221	241	238	133	70	37	23	37	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	222	241	239	132	70	37	23	36	30	116	141	138	114	104	357	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
18	223	243	239	132	70	36	22	34	37	138	160	148	116	101	300	28	67	99	104	116	586	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
19	227	246	241	131	68	35	21	30	47	162	178	156	116	96	245	42	89	117	115	120	517	24	62	83	109	723	
20	235	253	242	129	65	32	19	25	60	192	196	160	113	88	191	58	114	140	128	124	435	24	62	83	108	723	
21	249	263	242	124	59	28	15	18	78	226	213	160	105	77	141	78	141	160	138	125	358	34	79	99	121	666	
22	268	276	242	116	52	23	12	12	101	263	226	155	94	63	97	102	170	178	143	121	284	47	102	121	139	592	
23	292	289	237	106	43	18	8	7	130	299	233	145	80	49	63	132	201	192	143	112	218	64	128	142	152	514	
24	321	301	227	94	35	13	6	4	163	333	233	130	65	36	34	169	233	202	138	99	158	86	157	162	160	435	
25	353	311	214	80	27	9	4	2	202	362	226	112	51	25	22	213	264	205	127	83	108	115	191	180	162	392	
26	478	318	151	40	10	2	1	0	344	398	171	59	19	7	3	378	320	171	75	35	24	251	285	196	129	141	
29	626	277	80	14	2	0	0	0	515	357	99	22	5	1	0	546	303	104	32	10	4	427	319	150	66	37	
32	773	195	30	3	0	0	0	0	699	254	41	5	1	0	0	706	233	50	9	2	0	608	279	83	23	7	
35	863	109	8	0	0	0	0	0	846	142	11	1	0	0	0	836	145	16	2	0	0	767	195	33	5	1	
38	954	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	938	60	2	0	0	0	0	928	69	3	0	0	0	891	101	8	3	0	
1941																											
16	173	223	257	150	82	44	27	45	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	174	223	257	150	82	44	27	44	19	93	123	127	110	102	426	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	175	224	258	150	81	43	26	42	25	113	144	143	117	104	353	16	42	69	80	95	697	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	179	228	261	149	80	41	25	37	32	138	166	155	120	101	287	32	75	105	107	113	564	9	33	53	78	827	
18	185	235	264	148	77	39	22	30	42	169	188	163	119	94	223	46	101	131	124	122	475	19	51	70	93	768	
19	194	244	267	144	71	34	18	22	59	207	210	166	113	82	163	68	130	154	137	125	384	33	76	96	115	680	
20	213	260	269	137	64	28	14	15	81	248	227	163	102	68	111	92	160	174	144	122	308	44	96	116	133	511	
21	235	275	267	127	54	22	10	9	107	289	236	154	87	53	71	121	193	191	146	114	235	58	120	137	147	537	
22	262	291	260	114	44	17	7	5	137	327	242	140	72	39	43	156	227	204	142	102	170	78	149	158	157	459	
23	294	306	248	99	35	12	4	3	172	360	237	122	56	28	24	199	260	209	132	85	115	106	184	178	161	371	
24	419	328	184	52	13	3	1	0	305	411	166	66	21	7	3	360	322	178	79	36	25	243	286	200	128	143	
29	564	295	98	18	3	0	0	0	476	381	111	26	5	1	0	530	310	112	33	10	4	418	329	154	66	37	
32	749	212	36	4	0	0	0	0	667	279	46	6	1	0	0	696	240	52	9	2	0	604	284	84	22	6	
35	868	127	9	0	0	0	0	0	831	156	13	1	0	0	0	833	149	17	2	0	0	766	196	32	5	1	
38	947	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	934	64	2	0	0	0	0	929	68	3	0	0	0	894	98	7	0	0	
1943																											
16	132	178	252	175	106	59	36	63	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	133	176	252	175	106	59	36	63	11	68	103	116	106	100	496	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	134	177	253	175	106	59	36	60	16	89	129	136	118	105	407	14	38	64	76	89	718	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
17	136	180	256	176	105	57	34	54	21	111	151	152	124	105	336	23	60	90	98	105	623	6	25	43	66	860	
18	142	187	261	176	102	55	32	46	28	137	176	165	127	101	266	33	81	113	116	116	541	13	34	58	80	812	
19	152	197	267	174	98	50	28	35	38	169	200	174	125	93	200	47	106	138	132	125	452	20	54	76	96	754	
20	164	211	273	170	90	43	22	25	51	204	223	178	118	81	144	65	135	163	145	127	366	30	75	99	119	677	
21	185	227	277	161	80	36	17	16	68	241	241	176	108	68	99	87	166	184	152	123	286	43	98	123	137	599	
22	209	245	277	150	69	29	13	10	88	279	253	168	94	54	65	115	200	202	154	114	213	60	127	147	152	516	
23	238	264	271	134	56	21	9	6	112	314	258	156	79	41	41	149	234	215	149	101	153	83	160	171	161	425	
24	369	309	218	77	23	6	2	1	221	398	224	97	35	13	7	285	316	206	103	50	40	195	267	209	143	186	
29	531	305	128	29	6	1	0	0	386	409	150	42	10	2	1	453	332	144	49	16	7	358	329	177	82	54	
32	772	230	52	6	1	0	0	0	589	328	69	12	2	0	0	632	276	73	15	3	1	545	310	105	31	10	
35	839	146	14	1	0	0	0	0	786	193	19	2	0	0	0	795	178	25	3	0	0	726	225	42	7	1	
38	932	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	918	79	3	0	0	0	0	914	81	5	0	0	0	871	119	10	1	0	
1945																											
16	174	186	256	174	97	48	26	37	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	177	186	256	174	97	48	26	36	22	108	151	150	120	101	348	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	178	187	257	174	96	47	26	35	28	131	173	163	123	98	285	24	67	103	109	114	583	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
17	181	190	259	174	95	45	25	31	35	154	193	172	123	93	231	39	95	128	123	118	496	25	66	89	108	713	
18	187	194	261	173	93	44	23	27	44	182	214	178	120	85	178	52	118	149	135	122	423	25	66	89	108	713	
19	197	202	264	169	88	40	20	21	56	212	232	180	113	75	132	68	144	170	144	123	351	33	81	103	119	563	
20	212	212	266	163	81	35	16	15	70	244	248	178	104	64	94	87	172	189	150	119	283	45	102	124	135	594	
21	233	224	265	154	72	29	13	10	86	275	258	171	93	52	65	110	201	205	152	112	220	60	127	144	147	521	
22	258	238	260	142	62	23	10	7	104	304	264	162	81	42	44	137	231	217	149	102	165	79	155	164	155	448	
23	289	251	252	127	52	18	7	4	125	331	265	149	68	32	28	168	260	224	141	88	118	103	186	182	159	370	
24	413	283	199	74	23	6	2	1	212	395	237	101	35	13	7	284	326	209	99	46	35	209	280	208	137	167	
29	561	278	123	30	6	1	0	0	354	412	168	50	12	3	1	427	342	155	52	17	7	352	333	177	83	55	
32	713	224	54	8	1	0	0	0	551	347	84	15	2	0	0	594	297	86	19	4	1	522	320	112	39	12	
35	839	145	16	1	0	0	0	0	751	220	26	2	0	0	0	763	202	32	4	0	0	695	243	48	8	1	
38	929	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	902	93	4	0	0	0	0	897	97	6	0	0	0	856	132	12	1	0	

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6A. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1947																										
14	48	107	252	229	152	86	52	75	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	48	107	253	229	152	86	51	74	6	58	113	138	128	119	438	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	49	108	255	230	152	85	51	71	7	75	138	157	136	119	368	11	45	86	105	118	634	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	50	111	259	232	151	84	49	64	10	95	164	174	142	117	298	22	70	111	121	125	551	21	61	89	111	717
18	53	116	267	234	149	80	45	55	15	120	191	189	143	110	232	33	96	138	138	133	462	21	61	89	111	717
19	58	126	279	236	144	74	40	43	20	149	218	199	140	100	174	46	123	163	152	136	379	28	76	103	124	669
20	67	139	293	235	136	66	33	31	28	182	243	203	132	87	125	63	154	188	161	134	300	39	98	126	143	594
21	79	158	306	229	124	56	26	21	36	217	264	202	120	72	86	85	187	208	164	126	230	55	126	151	159	509
22	95	180	317	219	109	46	20	14	52	254	279	194	106	58	58	111	221	224	162	113	170	75	156	173	167	429
23	117	206	323	203	93	36	14	8	69	292	288	181	90	44	37	141	254	233	154	98	120	101	190	191	169	349
26	227	290	293	129	43	12	4	1	152	391	268	122	44	16	8	260	330	220	107	49	34	211	286	214	139	151
29	407	335	192	53	11	2	0	0	299	431	192	59	15	4	1	411	350	160	55	19	7	356	336	179	82	48
32	611	268	85	13	2	0	0	0	513	372	95	17	3	0	0	584	304	88	19	4	1	523	321	113	33	10
35	792	183	24	2	0	0	0	0	728	239	30	3	0	0	0	755	208	33	4	0	0	697	244	50	8	1
38	913	83	4	0	0	0	0	0	890	105	5	0	0	0	0	892	101	7	0	0	0	854	133	12	1	0
1949																										
14	80	127	257	212	137	75	43	70	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	80	128	257	212	137	75	43	68	6	57	105	125	110	98	499	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	81	129	259	213	136	74	43	65	8	77	135	150	125	105	399	13	40	68	76	84	719	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	83	133	264	214	135	72	41	57	12	99	162	170	134	106	316	22	65	100	102	102	609	6	25	42	61	866
18	88	139	272	216	132	69	37	47	17	126	191	187	138	102	239	33	92	130	125	116	505	13	39	57	74	818
19	96	150	282	215	126	63	32	35	23	157	219	198	136	93	174	48	122	161	145	125	400	23	61	81	95	741
20	109	165	294	212	117	54	26	24	33	193	245	202	127	80	121	67	156	188	157	125	307	37	91	114	124	634
21	125	183	303	203	104	45	20	16	45	232	265	198	114	66	80	91	191	210	161	118	228	55	125	144	145	531
22	147	204	309	190	90	36	14	10	61	271	278	188	99	51	51	119	227	227	159	106	163	77	159	170	157	436
23	174	227	309	173	74	27	10	6	81	310	284	173	82	38	32	153	261	235	149	90	111	106	197	192	161	343
26	300	294	261	102	32	8	2	1	175	406	254	109	37	12	6	284	334	213	98	43	28	228	298	211	129	135
29	482	310	159	39	8	1	0	0	333	432	172	49	11	3	1	444	343	148	47	14	5	381	340	169	71	39
32	673	252	66	9	1	0	0	0	545	357	81	14	2	0	0	616	288	77	16	3	1	549	314	102	27	8
35	824	157	18	1	0	0	0	0	751	222	25	2	0	0	0	777	192	28	3	0	0	719	231	43	5	1
38	927	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	898	98	4	0	0	0	0	902	92	6	0	0	0	863	126	10	1	0
1951																										
14	74	112	236	211	147	85	52	84	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	75	112	237	211	147	85	52	82	4	48	100	130	122	115	481	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	76	113	239	212	147	84	51	79	5	63	123	150	133	117	408	13	45	81	96	108	658	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	78	116	244	214	146	82	49	71	8	80	147	168	141	117	339	20	65	106	114	118	577	11	41	66	91	792
18	83	123	253	216	143	79	45	59	11	103	175	186	145	113	267	29	84	130	131	126	498	15	48	74	97	765
19	91	134	265	218	138	72	39	44	16	131	204	199	145	104	200	41	111	156	147	132	413	23	66	92	112	707
20	103	149	278	216	128	63	32	31	24	165	232	207	138	92	142	56	141	182	159	133	328	34	89	115	131	630
21	121	168	291	209	115	52	24	20	34	203	256	207	127	76	96	77	176	206	166	127	248	50	118	142	149	542
22	143	190	300	197	100	42	18	12	48	243	274	200	111	61	62	104	211	225	165	115	180	70	151	168	161	451
23	170	214	302	180	83	31	12	7	66	284	285	187	94	46	39	136	247	237	157	99	124	96	188	190	166	360
26	294	283	265	110	36	10	3	1	157	392	264	121	43	15	7	261	328	222	107	49	33	209	291	216	139	147
29	478	305	164	42	9	2	0	0	317	431	181	54	13	3	1	422	346	158	52	16	6	363	341	176	77	44
32	678	245	66	9	1	0	0	0	532	364	86	15	2	0	0	603	293	82	17	3	1	537	318	106	30	9
35	828	152	18	1	0	0	0	0	746	226	26	2	0	0	0	772	195	29	3	0	0	710	237	45	7	1
38	930	67	3	0	0	0	0	0	897	99	4	0	0	0	0	900	94	6	0	0	0	860	128	11	1	0
1953																										
14	71	102	214	206	155	97	61	94	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	72	102	215	206	156	97	60	92	3	41	94	129	130	123	481	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	72	103	217	207	156	96	60	88	4	52	113	147	140	126	418	10	39	76	99	114	662	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	75	106	221	210	155	95	58	80	6	66	135	166	149	127	351	16	57	99	117	125	586	10	38	68	96	788
18	79	112	230	213	154	91	53	68	8	86	161	185	156	124	281	24	77	125	136	134	504	15	49	80	106	751
19	87	123	242	215	149	84	47	53	12	110	189	200	157	116	215	34	102	151	153	141	419	22	64	96	119	700
20	100	138	256	215	140	74	39	38	18	140	218	211	152	103	158	48	131	178	167	141	335	32	86	120	139	623
21	118	158	271	210	127	63	30	25	26	175	244	215	142	88	110	67	163	203	174	136	258	46	114	147	156	537
22	140	181	282	199	110	50	22	15	38	213	265	211	127	72	74	90	197	223	175	125	191	64	145	172	168	452
23	169	206	288	183	92	38	15	9	54	254	279	200	109	56	47	118	231	237	169	109	135	87	179	194	173	366
26	292	281	258	112	40	12	3	1	143	370	269	136	53	20	9	235	317	232	121	57	38	190	281	225	147	158
29	469	307	166	45	10	2	0	0	306	422	188	62	16	4	1	394	345	171	61	20	7	335	340	190	86	49
32	665	252	70	10	1	0	0	0	528	362	89	17	3	0	0	582	300	92	21	4	1	509	327	118	35	10
35	826	154	19	1	0	0	0	0	740	229	28	3	0	0	0	760	202	33	4	0	0	680	249	51	8	1
38	927	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	894	102	5	0	0	0	0	895	98	7	0	0	0	848	138	13	1	0
1955																										
14	67	92	199	204	160	104	67	107	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	67	92	200	205	160	104	67	105	2	34	84	121	126	122	510	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	68	94	202	206	160	104	66	101	3	44	103	140	138	127	446	9	38	75	96	111	671	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	70	96	206	209	160	102	64	92	4	57	125	160	149	129	375	13	50	92	111	121	613	8	35	62	89	806
18	75	102	214	212	159	99	60	79	6	75	151	180	157	128	303	20	70	117	131	132	530	13	44	73	98	773
19	82	112	227	216	155	93	53	63	10	97	180	197	160	121	236	29	93	144	150	141	442	19	59	90	113	718
20	94	126	242	217	147	83	45	46	14	125	208	209	158	110	176	42	121	172	165	144	356	29	82	115	135	639
21	112	145	257	213	134	71	36	31	21	157	236	215	149	96	126	59	153	197	175	139	277	43	109	143	154	551
22	136	170	270	204	117	57	26	20	32	195	259	214	136	79	86	80	188	218	177	129	207	61	140	168	167	465
23	166	197	278	187	97	43	18	12	47	236	275	205	118	62	56	107	223	233	173	115	149	84	174	191	173	379
26	301	281	250	111	40	13	4	1	134	360	274	140	58	22	11	223	313	232	127	61	44	184	273	224	150	169
29	473	310	161	43	10	2	0	0	305	418	191	63	18	4	1	387	346	172	65	21	9	328	334	194	91	54
32	662	256	70	10	1	0	0	0	532	358	90	17	3	0	0	578	303	92	22	5	1	504	324	123	37	12
35	822	157	20	1	0	0	0	0	742	228	28	3	0	0	0	757	205	33	4	0	0	688	248	54	9	1
38	926	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	893	102	5	0	0	0	0	892	101	7	0	0	0	847	138	14	1	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6A. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1957																										
14	58	79	182	202	168	112	75	124	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	59	79	183	202	169	112	75	122	1	27	73	114	122	123	590	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	59	80	185	204	169	111	74	117	2	35	92	135	136	130	469	6	30	86	89	107	702	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	61	83	190	207	169	110	72	108	3	47	113	154	149	134	399	11	46	90	110	122	621	6	30	57	84	824
18	64	89	198	212	169	107	67	92	5	62	139	177	158	133	326	16	64	119	130	138	541	11	43	72	98	776
19	73	98	212	217	166	100	60	76	7	83	168	197	163	128	255	24	85	141	149	143	458	18	59	90	114	720
20	85	112	229	220	158	90	51	56	11	109	158	212	161	117	192	35	112	169	165	147	371	27	81	115	135	642
21	102	132	247	218	146	77	41	37	17	141	227	220	154	103	138	50	143	196	175	148	291	40	108	141	155	556
22	126	156	262	210	128	63	30	24	26	177	253	221	141	86	96	71	178	219	179	135	219	57	139	167	166	470
23	157	185	273	199	107	48	21	16	39	219	274	214	123	68	63	97	214	236	175	120	159	80	172	189	175	384
24	200	218	268	113	67	13	4	2	122	352	278	149	62	24	13	212	309	238	129	64	47	186	274	222	152	172
29	603	312	155	41	9	2	0	0	301	418	192	65	18	5	1	383	345	175	65	22	9	327	335	190	91	56
32	657	262	70	10	1	0	0	0	539	355	87	17	3	0	0	581	300	92	21	5	1	505	326	120	37	12
35	816	163	20	1	0	0	0	0	750	222	26	2	0	0	0	763	200	32	4	0	0	690	244	52	9	1
38	926	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	895	100	4	0	0	0	0	896	97	7	0	0	0	848	138	13	1	0
1959																										
14	67	84	186	201	165	109	71	116	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	67	84	187	202	166	109	71	115	1	26	73	115	123	122	590	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	68	85	189	203	166	108	70	110	2	35	92	137	138	129	467	6	30	87	91	107	699	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	70	88	193	206	166	107	68	101	3	47	114	158	150	133	395	10	45	90	110	120	624	7	33	61	86	813
18	74	93	201	210	165	103	64	88	5	63	140	180	159	132	321	16	63	116	131	133	541	11	44	73	97	774
19	82	103	214	215	162	97	58	70	7	84	169	199	164	127	251	24	86	144	151	143	451	18	60	91	113	719
20	95	117	231	217	153	87	48	51	11	111	200	214	162	115	187	36	114	173	167	146	363	28	84	118	137	633
21	115	137	248	214	140	73	38	35	17	143	230	221	153	100	134	52	147	200	177	142	282	42	113	140	155	544
22	140	162	263	205	122	59	28	22	27	182	256	221	139	83	99	72	182	222	179	132	212	60	145	171	168	457
23	173	190	271	186	101	44	19	13	40	225	276	212	121	65	60	99	218	238	174	117	153	83	179	193	173	372
24	220	279	239	106	39	12	4	2	128	360	276	143	58	23	12	220	314	235	125	61	45	187	280	221	147	165
29	509	367	100	35	8	2	0	0	314	421	184	60	16	4	1	399	345	167	60	20	8	342	334	184	86	52
32	676	254	59	8	1	0	0	0	562	343	78	14	2	0	0	604	289	83	19	4	1	527	317	112	36	11
35	820	161	18	1	0	0	0	0	770	206	22	2	0	0	0	781	187	28	3	0	0	708	236	47	9	1
38	924	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	905	91	4	0	0	0	0	905	89	6	0	0	0	858	129	12	1	0
1961																										
14	74	88	193	205	162	105	65	107	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	74	88	193	205	162	105	65	105	1	26	75	117	127	122	532	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	77	89	195	207	162	105	64	101	2	36	56	140	142	128	456	6	32	71	97	110	683	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	79	92	199	209	162	103	62	92	3	48	119	161	154	130	384	11	48	95	117	122	607	8	36	67	92	798
18	84	97	207	213	161	100	59	79	5	65	146	183	162	128	310	17	67	121	137	133	525	13	48	84	102	758
19	92	106	220	217	157	93	52	63	8	87	177	202	165	121	240	25	91	148	156	141	438	20	64	98	117	701
20	106	119	235	218	148	83	44	46	12	115	208	215	162	110	178	37	119	177	171	143	353	30	88	125	138	619
21	126	139	251	219	135	70	34	31	18	148	238	222	153	95	127	53	153	204	180	134	273	44	117	151	155	533
22	152	162	265	208	116	56	25	20	28	187	264	220	138	78	86	74	189	225	181	127	204	63	149	178	165	466
23	187	190	273	186	95	41	17	11	42	231	283	209	118	60	56	101	226	240	175	111	146	87	184	198	168	362
24	239	271	237	103	35	11	3	1	131	369	278	137	55	20	11	225	323	233	122	56	41	199	284	223	139	154
29	530	293	136	33	7	1	0	0	314	428	183	56	15	3	1	409	349	161	57	18	7	360	335	180	79	47
32	744	237	52	6	1	0	0	0	562	346	76	13	2	0	0	617	265	77	17	3	1	549	308	105	29	9
35	835	154	16	1	0	0	0	0	774	203	20	2	0	0	0	792	179	25	3	0	0	727	222	43	6	1
38	926	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	909	88	3	0	0	0	0	911	84	5	0	0	0	868	121	11	1	0
1963																										
14	94	102	215	214	155	93	54	72	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	94	103	215	214	155	93	54	71	2	37	100	146	147	133	435	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	95	104	217	215	154	92	53	68	3	49	124	169	158	134	363	9	43	94	120	132	662	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	99	106	221	217	154	90	51	62	5	64	149	188	165	131	298	16	68	126	143	141	507	12	53	93	121	721
18	103	112	229	219	151	86	47	53	7	84	178	204	168	128	234	23	91	152	159	145	430	20	70	108	135	671
19	113	121	240	220	145	78	41	41	10	109	208	219	165	113	177	33	118	179	174	147	349	30	90	126	142	613
20	128	135	253	218	134	68	33	29	14	139	237	226	156	98	128	47	149	205	183	142	273	43	118	153	153	527
21	150	154	267	210	119	56	25	19	23	176	264	225	141	82	89	66	184	227	184	132	207	61	150	178	169	481
22	178	177	276	196	100	43	18	12	35	217	285	216	123	64	50	91	220	243	179	117	151	84	184	199	173	359
23	214	202	279	175	80	31	12	7	51	263	299	200	102	48	37	121	257	251	167	98	106	112	219	219	170	265
24	366	272	231	92	28	8	2	1	146	393	275	121	43	14	7	254	343	224	106	45	28	233	308	218	125	115
29	551	283	130	30	5	1	0	0	333	436	172	46	11	2	1	442	351	144	46	13	5	402	338	163	64	33
32	727	220	47	5	1	0	0	0	574	344	70	10	1	0	0	644	276	65	13	2	0	588	294	89	22	6
35	850	137	12	1	0	0	0	0	785	195	18	1	0	0	0	812	166	20	2	0	0	760	201	34	5	1
38	930	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	917	81	3	0	0	0	0	921	75	4	0	0	0	888	103	8	0	0
1965																										
14	106	130	256	229	143	71	35	31	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	106	130	257	229	142	71	34	30	6	75	170	204	169	128	287	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	107	131	258	230	142	70	33	29	8	93	197	220	169	119	194	20	88	159	171	157	605	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	111	134	262	230	139	66	32	26	10	114	223	230	165	108	151	33	122	189	181	151	324	32	108	154	168	539
18	116	140	268	229	135	63	28	21	14	138	248	236	157	95	112	45	152	213	187	144	258	42	125	165	173	498
19	125	150	276	225	124	56	24	16	19	167	272	234	144	81	81	61	185	236	189	133	195	58	151	181	173	436
20	145	165	285	217	114	48	19	12	26	199	292	230	129	66	57	81	219	251	185	118	144	80	186	204	170	352
21	180	184	293	204	98	38	14	8	36	235	307	219	113	53	39	105	253	261	175	103	104	104	220	220	175	280
22	186	208	296	186	82	29	10	5	49	273	315	202	95	41	26	133	284	263	160	86	74	135	252	228	166	219
23	218	229	293	164	65	21	7	3	68	313	316	181	77	30	16	167	313	259	142	69	51	170	282	231	152	166
24	356	295	236	85	23	5	1	0	176	422	265	102	31	9	3	301	367	208	82	29	15	299	340	202	97	63
29	533	303	132	27	4	1	0	0	357	441	157	37	7	1	0	481	349	126	34	8	2	461	339	137	45	17
32	704	240	50	5	0	0	0	0	591	338	62	8	1	0	0	678	262	54	9	1	0	634	277	71	15	3
35	846	147	13	1	0	0	0	0	794	189	16	1	0	0	0	830	153	16	1	0	0	789	182	26	3	0
38	927	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	921	77	2	0	0	0	0	930	67	3	0	0	0	903	91	6	0	0

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6A. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1967																										
14	123	146	293	233	122	49	19	13	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	123	147	293	233	122	49	19	13	10	119	228	229	161	103	150	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	125	148	294	233	121	48	19	12	13	142	254	236	153	90	112	38	131	201	190	151	289	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	128	151	297	232	118	46	17	10	17	168	279	239	141	77	80	53	170	229	191	137	220	33	132	186	187	462
18	133	157	302	229	113	42	15	8	22	197	300	235	127	63	55	73	209	249	187	121	162	67	175	203	180	376
19	144	167	308	222	104	37	12	6	29	229	317	226	112	50	37	95	246	264	178	104	113	89	203	214	175	319
20	159	181	313	211	92	30	10	4	37	263	329	213	95	39	24	121	281	270	164	87	77	118	241	229	169	242
21	181	199	315	194	78	24	7	3	49	297	333	196	76	29	16	151	313	269	146	69	52	153	275	235	156	181
22	208	219	312	174	64	18	5	2	65	333	332	175	64	22	10	185	340	201	127	54	34	193	306	232	139	131
23	241	240	303	150	50	13	3	1	86	368	322	152	51	15	6	223	361	246	108	41	22	237	330	223	115	92
26	384	294	229	73	16	3	0	0	197	453	248	79	18	4	1	363	383	179	55	15	5	382	358	168	63	29
29	570	286	119	21	3	0	0	0	391	442	135	26	4	1	0	537	337	101	21	4	1	537	326	103	26	8
32	737	215	44	4	0	0	0	0	616	327	51	5	0	0	0	713	240	41	5	1	0	692	250	49	5	1
35	863	126	11	0	0	0	0	0	804	182	13	1	0	0	0	850	137	12	1	0	0	824	157	17	1	0
38	944	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	926	72	2	0	0	0	0	939	59	2	0	0	0	919	77	4	0	0
1969																										
14	126	152	307	232	112	44	17	11	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	126	152	308	232	111	43	16	11	13	137	237	220	150	95	147	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	127	154	309	232	110	42	16	10	16	163	266	228	142	82	103	41	127	192	180	145	316	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	130	157	312	230	107	40	14	8	20	189	289	229	132	70	71	61	176	225	184	130	224	28	126	173	173	499
18	137	163	317	227	102	36	12	6	25	219	310	224	118	57	47	81	216	246	182	116	159	57	162	191	172	419
19	147	173	322	219	93	31	10	5	33	252	325	214	102	44	30	104	254	260	174	101	107	85	197	209	171	338
20	163	187	325	207	82	26	7	3	42	285	335	200	86	34	19	132	291	265	159	82	70	117	238	229	170	246
21	183	204	326	190	69	20	5	2	53	319	338	182	71	25	12	164	323	263	141	65	45	155	277	238	156	174
22	210	223	323	169	56	15	3	1	69	354	334	162	56	18	7	199	350	253	120	49	28	196	308	235	137	123
23	242	244	312	146	43	10	2	1	89	389	323	139	43	12	4	238	371	237	100	36	17	243	333	224	116	84
26	379	297	237	70	14	2	0	0	198	470	245	70	15	3	1	382	389	166	48	12	3	405	357	160	55	23
29	567	289	122	19	2	0	0	0	394	453	128	22	3	0	0	561	332	87	16	3	0	575	311	89	20	5
32	740	214	43	3	0	0	0	0	625	326	45	4	0	0	0	738	225	33	4	0	0	731	225	39	5	1
35	863	126	11	0	0	0	0	0	808	181	11	0	0	0	0	870	121	8	0	0	0	854	133	12	1	0
38	946	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	924	74	2	0	0	0	0	948	50	1	0	0	0	936	61	2	0	0
1971																										
14	149	170	323	212	93	33	13	8	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	149	170	323	212	92	33	12	7	19	177	266	222	138	83	95	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	151	172	325	211	91	33	12	7	23	206	288	220	125	69	68	56	173	227	190	143	210	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	155	176	327	209	87	30	10	5	28	233	305	215	113	57	48	84	216	243	180	122	156	88	197	211	186	319
18	163	183	330	204	81	26	9	4	35	263	318	207	99	46	33	105	248	254	172	106	115	88	197	211	186	319
19	175	193	333	194	73	22	7	3	43	295	327	194	84	35	21	130	280	260	160	90	81	117	230	222	175	256
20	192	207	333	181	63	18	5	2	54	328	331	177	70	26	13	160	311	259	144	72	54	145	262	232	165	196
21	214	222	330	164	52	13	3	1	68	362	329	159	56	19	8	195	339	252	125	56	34	181	294	233	149	144
22	240	239	322	145	42	9	2	1	85	396	320	138	43	13	5	234	362	238	104	41	21	223	321	227	128	101
23	272	257	308	124	32	6	1	0	106	428	305	116	32	8	3	277	378	219	84	29	13	273	342	212	105	67
26	410	298	223	57	10	1	0	0	220	491	221	55	10	2	0	429	380	144	37	8	2	439	354	143	47	17
29	591	282	110	15	1	0	0	0	418	452	111	16	2	0	0	606	311	70	11	2	0	614	295	73	15	3
32	759	202	37	2	0	0	0	0	652	309	36	3	0	0	0	773	200	24	2	0	0	768	201	28	3	0
35	876	115	9	0	0	0	0	0	827	165	8	0	0	0	0	890	104	6	0	0	0	879	113	8	0	0
38	949	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	933	66	1	0	0	0	0	958	41	1	0	0	0	950	48	1	0	0
1973																										
14	202	199	344	174	58	17	5	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	203	199	344	174	57	16	5	2	32	269	310	199	100	49	42	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	206	201	344	172	55	15	4	2	38	305	322	187	84	37	27	93	248	261	179	108	112	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	211	206	345	167	52	14	4	1	45	335	329	174	71	28	18	139	287	255	155	85	79	168	273	228	158	177
18	221	213	344	159	47	12	3	1	53	365	331	160	59	21	11	175	318	251	136	67	54	168	273	228	158	177
19	236	223	340	148	41	9	2	1	64	395	328	144	48	15	7	211	345	243	117	51	33	189	288	226	144	153
20	255	235	334	135	34	7	1	0	77	425	320	126	38	11	4	249	366	229	98	38	20	231	318	223	124	104
21	277	247	323	119	27	5	1	0	93	453	308	109	29	7	2	290	380	211	80	27	12	279	341	209	102	69
22	303	259	309	104	21	4	1	0	113	478	290	91	21	5	1	334	388	190	63	19	7	328	354	191	82	46
23	332	271	290	88	16	2	0	0	138	500	268	74	15	3	1	380	389	166	46	13	4	380	358	169	63	29
26	456	294	203	41	5	1	0	0	254	526	181	33	4	1	0	526	353	98	19	3	1	542	326	100	25	7
29	627	266	96	10	1	0	0	0	448	454	88	9	1	0	0	681	269	45	5	1	0	695	250	47	7	1
32	781	187	31	2	0	0	0	0	676	295	27	1	0	0	0	819	166	15	1	0	0	823	159	17	1	0
35	890	103	7	0	0	0	0	0	846	148	6	0	0	0	0	914	82	3	0	0	0	911	85	4	0	0
38	955	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	942	57	1	0	0	0	0	968	32	0	0	0	0	964	35	1	0	0
1975																										
14	218	209	342	160	51	14	4	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	218	209	342	160	50	14	4	2	33	282	310	196	96	46	37	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	221	212	342	158	48	13	4	2	39	317	321	182	81	35	25	104	254	267	177	101	97	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	227	216	342	153	45	12	3	1	46	347	326	169	68	27	17	145	288	258	154	82	72	167	290	234	150	159
18	237	223	341	145	40	10	2	1	54	377	328	154	56	20	11	182	319	251	133	64	51	167	290	234	150	159
19	252	233	337	135	35	8	2	1	65	408	324	138	45	14	7	220	346	240	113	49	33	191	303	229	139	138
20	270	244	329	121	28	6	1	0	78	439	315	120	35	10	4	261	367	223	93	35	20	233	326	220	120	101
21	292	256	318	107	22	4	1	0	95	468	301	101	26	6	2	305	381	204	75	25	12	285	343	205	98	69
22	316	268	303	92	17	3	0	0	117	494	281	84	19	4	1	351	387	181	58	17	7	339	353	185	78	45
23	345	279	284	77	13	2	0	0	144	516	257	67	13	2	1	399	386	157	44	11	4	395	356	161	59	28
26	460	299	200	36	4	0	0	0	265	536	168	27	3	0	0	552	342	88	15	2	0	564	318	91	21	6
29	627	269	94	9	1	0	0	0	457	455	80	7	1	0	0	705	253	38	4	0	0	718	236	40	6	1
32	781	188	29	1	0	0	0	0	685	290	24	1	0	0	0	836	152	12	1	0	0	841	144	13	1	0
35	889	104	6	0	0	0	0	0	856	139	5	0	0	0	0	925	73	2	0	0	0	924	73	3	0	0
38	956	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	948	52	1	0	0	0	0	973	27	0	0	0	0	971	29	0	0	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6A. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 White Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A If They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

Exact age (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3					
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
	1976																										
16	226	211	337	156	49	16	4	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	227	212	337	158	48	14	4	2	33	281	311	194	99	46	41	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
18	230	214	337	153	47	13	4	2	40	319	321	181	81	38	27	101	299	291	172	101	111	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
19	230	218	337	149	44	12	3	1	46	343	327	169	69	28	18	141	289	254	152	82	82	171	277	223	147	182	
20	246	225	335	142	39	10	2	1	54	373	328	155	57	21	12	177	320	248	133	65	56	171	277	223	147	182	
21	260	234	332	131	36	8	2	1	65	404	324	138	46	15	7	218	346	239	115	50	35	195	292	220	137	156	
22	277	245	324	119	28	6	1	0	78	435	316	120	38	10	4	255	367	224	96	37	21	239	319	216	118	109	
23	299	256	314	105	22	4	1	0	95	465	302	102	27	7	2	299	380	204	77	27	12	285	339	209	103	71	
24	323	267	299	90	17	3	0	0	117	492	282	84	20	4	1	345	387	182	60	18	7	335	349	188	81	47	
25	351	278	281	76	12	2	0	0	144	514	258	67	14	3	1	393	387	158	44	12	4	391	352	165	62	30	
26	464	297	199	36	4	0	0	0	265	534	168	27	3	0	0	549	344	88	16	3	0	560	317	94	23	6	
29	626	268	96	10	1	0	0	0	455	457	80	7	1	0	0	704	254	38	4	0	0	718	235	41	5	1	
32	786	184	29	1	0	0	0	0	685	291	24	1	0	0	0	837	151	11	1	0	0	844	142	13	1	0	
35	896	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	854	139	5	0	0	0	0	926	71	2	0	0	0	927	70	3	0	0	
38	958	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	949	51	1	0	0	0	0	974	26	0	0	0	0	972	27	0	0	0	
	1977																										
16	224	206	333	161	54	16	5	3	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	225	204	333	160	54	16	5	3	28	257	306	203	102	53	51	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
18	228	208	333	159	52	15	5	2	34	291	319	192	88	41	35	90	293	257	172	110	128	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
19	233	211	334	154	49	13	4	2	40	320	327	181	76	32	24	126	277	254	155	91	98	159	262	217	157	209	
20	243	217	333	147	44	11	3	1	47	350	330	168	64	25	16	161	309	252	137	72	69	159	262	217	157	204	
21	257	226	330	137	38	9	2	1	57	382	329	152	53	18	10	196	337	246	120	56	45	182	279	215	146	178	
22	274	237	324	128	31	7	1	0	70	415	322	133	42	13	6	234	369	235	103	42	28	222	308	212	127	131	
23	294	249	315	110	25	5	1	0	86	447	310	114	32	9	3	276	375	217	84	31	17	264	332	204	107	91	
24	320	261	302	95	19	3	1	0	107	477	292	94	23	6	2	321	385	195	67	22	10	314	348	189	87	60	
25	348	272	284	80	14	2	0	0	133	503	268	75	16	3	1	370	386	171	51	14	5	368	355	170	69	39	
26	462	293	203	37	4	0	0	0	252	534	176	31	4	1	0	531	350	97	19	3	1	540	326	101	26	8	
29	624	266	99	10	1	0	0	0	446	463	83	8	1	0	0	695	259	41	5	0	0	704	244	44	7	1	
32	791	178	26	1	0	0	0	0	678	296	24	1	0	0	0	834	153	12	1	0	0	837	148	14	1	0	
35	894	97	8	0	0	0	0	0	855	140	4	0	0	0	0	927	71	2	0	0	0	926	71	3	0	0	
38	959	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	948	51	1	0	0	0	0	974	25	0	0	0	0	973	27	0	0	0	
	1978																										
16	230	210	330	155	51	15	5	3	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	231	211	330	155	50	15	5	3	31	265	367	198	101	50	48	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
18	234	213	330	153	49	14	4	2	36	294	318	188	88	40	35	92	246	257	176	105	125	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
19	239	217	331	149	46	13	4	2	42	324	325	177	76	32	24	129	280	253	157	87	95	162	267	223	149	200	
20	249	224	330	142	41	11	3	1	51	355	327	163	64	24	16	162	310	249	140	71	68	162	267	223	149	200	
21	262	232	327	132	35	9	2	1	61	387	325	147	52	18	10	198	338	242	122	56	45	185	281	220	143	174	
22	280	243	320	119	29	6	1	0	74	420	318	128	41	13	6	234	360	230	103	42	28	227	307	216	123	127	
23	301	255	310	105	23	5	1	0	91	452	305	109	31	8	3	279	376	213	85	31	17	271	327	206	106	90	
24	328	266	297	90	18	3	1	0	112	481	286	90	23	5	2	325	385	191	68	22	10	321	341	191	87	61	
25	355	277	279	76	13	2	0	0	139	506	263	72	16	3	1	374	386	167	52	15	6	373	348	171	68	39	
26	464	297	199	36	4	0	0	0	259	534	172	29	4	1	0	535	348	95	19	3	1	542	321	102	26	8	
29	621	273	99	10	1	0	0	0	450	461	81	8	1	0	0	696	256	40	4	0	0	706	241	45	7	1	
32	789	185	26	1	0	0	0	0	680	295	24	1	0	0	0	837	151	11	1	0	0	838	146	14	1	0	
35	897	97	6	0	0	0	0	0	859	136	4	0	0	0	0	929	69	2	0	0	0	928	69	3	0	0	
38	961	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	951	48	1	0	0	0	0	975	25	0	0	0	0	975	25	0	0	0	
	1979																										
16	227	204	331	161	56	17	6	4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	227	204	331	160	55	17	6	4	27	245	300	204	107	57	61	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
18	228	205	332	158	54	16	4	3	31	276	313	195	94	46	44	77	226	251	179	114	153	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
19	231	210	333	154	50	15	5	2	37	306	322	185	82	37	31	115	265	251	160	95	115	149	252	218	154	229	
20	240	217	332	148	46	12	4	2	45	337	327	172	70	29	21	146	296	251	144	79	84	149	252	216	154	229	
21	253	226	330	138	39	10	3	1	54	371	327	156	57	21	13	181	326	247	127	63	56	170	267	215	146	202	
22	271	237	325	125	33	7	2	1	67	406	322	138	45	15	8	220	352	236	109	48	35	204	295	214	131	152	
23	292	249	316	110	26	5	1	0	83	440	310	118	35	10	5	262	370	220	90	35	22	255	321	207	113	104	
24	318	261	303	95	20	4	1	0	103	472	293	98	25	7	2	308	382	200	72	25	13	304	337	192	94	72	
25	344	273	286	80	15	2	0	0	128	500	270	79	18	4	1	358	386	176	56	17	7	358	346	173	75	48	
26	455	297	206	38	4	0	0	0	245	539	178	33	5	1	0	523	351	101	21	4	1	527	325	107	30	11	
29	610	275	104	10	1	0	0	0	435	471	85	9	1	0	0	692	260	43	5	1	0	693	250	48	8	1	
32	775	192	32	1	0	0	0	0	670	304	25	1	0	0	0	834	153	12	1	0	0	830	153	15	1	0	
35	893	101	6	0	0	0	0	0	855	140	4	0	0	0	0	928	69	2	0	0	0	923	73	3	0	0	
38	957	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	951	49	0	0	0	0	0	976	24	0	0	0	0	972	28	0	0	0	
	1980																										
16	213	201	335	164	57	18	6	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	214	202	335	164	57	18	6	4	24	231	293	202	107	58	85	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
18	215	204	336	162	55	17	6	4	29	265	310	195	95	47	58	73	214	232	184	109	207	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
19	221	208	337	158	52	15	5	3	35	298	321	184	83	38	38	109	257	240	151	92	150	128	217	190	144	321	
20	230	214	337	151	47	13	4	2	43	331	327	173	71	30	25	141	294	247	140	77	101	128	217	190	144	321	
21	243	224	336	141	41	11	3	1	53	366	328	157	59	23	16	175	324	245	127	63	67	171	255	197	134	243	
22	261	235	331	128	34	8	2	1	65	402	322	139	47	16	9	213	349	236	110	50	43	207	287	203	125	178	
23	282	248	322	113	27	4	1	0	81	437	311	119	36	11	5	256	369	220	92	37	26	252	312	200	111	125	
24	307	261	309	98	21	4	1	0	100	470	294	99	26	7	3	302	382	200	74	27	15	301	330	190	95	84	
25	335	273	292	82	15	3	0	0	125	499	271	80	19	4	2	353	386	177	57	18	9	355	340	173	77	56	
26	446	299	212	38	5	0	0	0	240	542	180	33	5	1	0	519	352	102	21	4	1	524	323	108	32	13	
29	601	280	108	11	1	0	0	0	427	478	86	9	1	0	0	689	261	44	5	1	0	689	250	50	9	2	
32	764	200	35	2	0	0	0	0	669	310	25	1	0	0	0	835	152	13	1	0	0	828	154	16	1	0	
35	892	101	6	0	0	0	0	0	851	144	5	0	0	0	0	929	69	2	0	0	0	922	74	3	0	0	
38	959	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	951	48	0	0	0	0	0	976	24	0	0	0	0	973	27	0	0	0	

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6B. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80

INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1917																										
14	198	172	130	112	103	62	63	162	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	200	174	131	112	103	61	62	158	34	52	80	114	86	113	521	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	207	178	133	113	102	60	60	147	41	62	91	125	92	116	473	7	27	63	59	96	747	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	220	186	137	113	100	58	57	130	50	72	102	138	97	118	427	10	36	79	70	108	696	5	27	32	68	868
18	243	199	142	113	95	54	50	105	63	88	117	144	100	117	370	15	48	96	83	121	638	8	37	41	80	834
19	276	215	146	110	87	47	42	77	82	108	134	154	102	113	307	20	61	115	95	132	578	12	46	49	90	803
20	321	232	148	103	75	38	32	51	112	137	154	160	100	103	235	29	78	136	107	140	510	18	63	64	111	744
21	374	246	145	92	61	29	22	30	145	165	170	161	95	90	175	40	100	158	119	145	439	25	81	79	128	686
22	432	255	137	78	47	21	14	16	186	196	182	155	85	74	121	57	127	180	128	145	362	35	104	97	145	618
23	488	258	125	64	34	14	9	8	234	226	188	143	73	58	79	81	159	201	133	139	287	49	130	115	160	546
26	650	230	78	27	10	3	1	1	414	284	159	82	31	17	13	207	269	226	115	87	97	129	231	165	172	303
29	771	177	40	9	2	0	0	0	575	275	101	35	9	4	1	377	321	180	66	34	21	264	310	171	129	125
32	857	123	18	2	0	0	0	0	711	224	51	11	2	0	0	556	296	108	27	9	3	444	334	130	63	30
35	910	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	813	162	21	3	0	0	0	705	232	53	8	2	0	596	297	78	23	5
38	955	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	904	90	5	0	0	0	0	862	124	13	1	0	0	784	188	24	3	0
1919																										
14	215	195	133	114	99	51	55	138	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	217	197	134	114	98	51	54	134	56	67	94	119	75	101	488	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	224	201	136	114	98	50	53	125	65	77	106	130	80	105	438	6	25	54	42	76	796	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	236	208	138	114	95	48	50	111	75	88	117	139	84	107	391	10	36	73	55	92	734	4	20	20	46	910
18	258	219	142	112	90	45	44	89	90	102	130	148	87	107	336	14	49	93	68	108	668	7	28	26	57	882
19	290	232	144	108	82	39	37	66	110	120	145	155	89	103	278	20	64	114	81	123	598	11	39	34	70	846
20	334	247	144	100	71	32	28	43	138	144	161	159	87	95	215	29	84	139	95	135	518	18	58	49	95	780
21	385	258	140	89	57	25	20	26	174	171	174	158	82	83	158	41	108	164	107	142	439	26	78	64	117	715
22	440	263	132	76	44	18	13	15	218	200	184	150	73	68	107	57	137	189	117	143	357	38	104	82	139	637
23	494	263	120	62	32	12	8	8	264	225	187	138	63	53	71	80	169	210	123	138	280	54	133	101	157	555
26	652	231	75	27	10	3	1	1	427	275	158	81	29	17	14	199	273	231	108	88	101	140	242	151	171	296
29	772	177	39	9	2	0	0	0	585	265	101	35	9	4	2	365	326	184	65	36	24	267	317	159	128	128
32	859	121	17	2	0	0	0	0	719	216	51	11	2	0	0	547	305	109	27	9	3	439	335	125	65	36
35	910	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	815	159	22	3	0	0	0	692	243	54	9	2	0	597	297	77	23	6
38	957	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	906	89	5	0	0	0	0	855	131	13	1	0	0	748	185	24	3	0
1921																										
14	169	191	124	112	104	51	63	187	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	171	193	125	112	104	51	63	181	46	48	69	94	55	83	600	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	177	198	127	114	104	50	62	168	55	58	81	106	61	96	543	3	13	32	23	49	880	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	189	206	131	115	103	49	59	147	66	68	93	119	67	102	485	5	20	46	32	65	831	2	11	10	27	950
18	211	220	137	116	100	46	54	116	84	84	109	133	73	106	411	8	30	64	44	84	771	4	16	14	35	932
19	243	238	142	114	93	42	46	84	107	104	128	146	78	107	329	12	43	85	57	104	699	6	23	19	45	908
20	289	256	144	107	81	34	35	53	139	129	148	156	79	102	246	19	62	113	73	125	608	10	37	29	68	856
21	341	271	142	97	67	27	25	31	176	156	165	160	77	91	175	29	85	143	88	141	514	16	54	42	92	797
22	398	279	135	83	52	19	16	17	219	183	177	156	71	77	117	44	115	176	103	151	412	25	78	59	120	718
23	455	281	124	69	39	13	10	9	266	209	183	145	62	61	75	64	150	206	114	152	315	39	109	79	148	625
26	624	249	79	31	12	3	2	1	430	262	160	87	28	20	13	174	265	247	108	103	103	127	239	141	188	304
29	757	190	40	10	3	0	0	0	588	255	105	38	9	4	2	354	329	195	62	39	22	240	330	153	140	116
32	852	129	16	2	0	0	0	0	729	205	52	12	2	0	0	536	310	116	26	10	3	430	349	119	69	33
35	904	88	7	1	0	0	0	0	825	149	23	3	0	0	0	679	252	59	8	2	0	593	306	71	24	6
38	951	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	906	87	6	0	0	0	0	832	149	17	1	0	0	769	204	24	3	0
1923																										
14	215	212	122	111	92	43	48	157	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	218	214	123	111	92	43	48	151	57	55	82	98	55	78	576	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	226	219	125	112	91	42	47	139	69	66	96	111	62	85	511	5	18	36	25	45	872	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	240	228	128	112	89	41	44	119	83	78	109	123	67	89	451	8	28	53	35	61	815	2	10	9	22	959
18	265	241	131	110	84	38	39	92	104	95	126	135	71	92	377	12	42	74	48	79	745	4	16	13	30	938
19	302	256	133	105	75	33	32	63	132	116	144	145	74	90	298	18	59	99	62	98	664	7	25	20	42	906
20	352	270	132	96	63	26	24	38	171	142	163	151	73	83	218	27	81	127	77	114	575	14	42	32	64	847
21	407	279	126	83	49	19	16	20	215	169	177	149	69	72	149	38	107	155	90	126	484	21	62	46	87	784
22	464	281	117	69	37	13	10	10	265	195	185	141	61	59	94	55	141	185	102	132	384	33	89	63	112	703
23	519	276	105	55	26	9	6	5	318	218	186	127	51	44	56	80	181	213	111	130	286	51	122	83	136	608
26	673	232	63	22	7	2	1	0	494	254	145	66	20	12	8	211	303	236	96	78	75	163	259	143	164	272
29	788	172	31	7	1	0	0	0	638	236	90	26	6	2	1	383	345	174	53	30	15	319	336	144	114	89
32	874	111	12	2	0	0	0	0	765	184	43	8	1	0	0	571	308	93	20	7	2	490	331	104	53	22
35	921	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	848	131	18	2	0	0	0	711	239	42	6	1	0	646	271	60	19	4
38	957	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	919	76	5	0	0	0	0	848	139	12	1	0	0	817	161	19	2	0
1925																										
14	194	235	116	104	86	41	46	178	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	197	237	117	104	88	40	46	171	67	55	76	91	50	70	592	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	204	244	119	105	87	40	45	157	80	65	88	103	55	76	533	5	15	32	21	39	887	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	219	254	122	105	85	38	42	134	97	77	101	114	60	81	470	8	26	50	32	55	829	1	8	7	18	965
18	244	269	126	104	80	35	37	104	123	94	117	125	65	83	394	13	39	69	43	71	764	3	14	11	25	947
19	282	287	127	99	72	30	30	72	156	114	134	135	67	82	313	19	54	91	56	87	692	6	23	17	37	917
20	333	303	126	90	60	24	22	43	199	137	150	139	66	76	232	28	76	118	70	103	606	11	37	28	56	868
21	388	312	120	78	47	18	15	23	249	162	162	138	62	66	161	40	101	145	82	115	516	17	54	40	76	813
22	447	312	110	64	35	12	9	11	306	186	169	129	55	53	102	58	133	175	95	122	417	28	79	55	98	740
23	505	305	97	51	24	8	5	5	367	206	168	115	45	40	59	83	171	202	103	122	319	43	110	74	121	652
26	669	248	55	19	6	1	1	0	549	231	128	58	17	10	7	219	299	231	92	76	84	145	243	134	159	319
29	785	161	27	6	1	0	0	0	692	206	74	22	5	2	1	398	344	170	49	26	13	322	336	140	110	92
32	870	118	11	1	0	0	0	0	800	157	35	6	1	0	0	583	300	92	18	6	1	509	330	96	47	18
35	922	74	4	0	0	0	0	0	879	106	14	1	0	0	0	728	225	41	5	1	0	647	271	53	16	3
38	963	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	938	58	3	0	0	0	0	857	131	11	1	0	0	816	164	17	2	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6B. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

INITIAL EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1927																											
14	230	266	117	93	71	33	36	146	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	242	269	118	93	71	32	36	139	87	69	84	90	49	67	954	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	251	275	120	93	70	31	34	125	105	81	97	100	53	71	492	8	22	40	26	47	896	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	260	285	121	92	67	30	32	104	127	95	110	110	57	74	426	13	34	55	35	59	804	2	13	11	26	948
18	268	290	122	89	62	26	27	77	160	114	125	119	60	74	349	21	50	76	47	74	732	5	18	15	33	928
19	330	313	120	81	53	22	21	51	201	136	140	124	60	70	268	30	69	98	59	88	654	9	27	21	44	849
20	393	322	114	70	42	16	14	29	254	160	152	124	57	62	191	45	95	124	71	100	564	15	42	32	62	849
21	450	323	104	58	31	11	9	15	313	183	158	117	51	52	126	63	125	151	83	108	470	23	61	44	81	790
22	548	316	91	45	21	7	5	7	378	202	157	105	43	39	76	90	162	177	92	111	368	37	87	60	102	718
23	563	302	78	33	14	4	3	3	444	215	149	89	33	28	42	125	203	199	97	106	270	57	121	79	122	620
24	746	237	42	11	3	1	0	0	624	217	99	39	11	6	4	280	310	205	77	60	68	174	249	133	147	298
29	811	166	19	3	1	0	0	0	756	178	50	12	2	1	0	478	328	134	35	17	8	371	328	128	93	79
32	879	112	8	1	0	0	0	0	842	132	23	3	0	0	0	649	267	68	12	3	1	571	302	80	34	13
35	924	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	903	88	9	1	0	0	0	786	183	27	3	0	0	714	235	45	10	2
38	962	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	952	46	2	0	0	0	0	893	99	7	0	0	0	848	139	12	1	0
1929																											
14	291	279	118	86	59	26	34	108	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	295	281	118	85	58	26	33	103	110	87	98	94	51	82	479	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	306	284	119	85	57	25	31	92	130	101	111	102	54	84	418	13	31	48	33	70	804	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	325	294	119	82	53	23	28	75	155	116	123	109	56	83	359	22	49	69	44	86	730	5	10	17	48	910
18	357	305	118	77	47	20	23	54	192	135	135	113	56	80	288	33	68	88	55	99	657	9	26	22	57	886
19	402	313	112	68	39	15	17	34	240	158	147	114	54	72	216	46	90	110	65	111	579	14	36	29	70	841
20	458	314	103	56	29	11	11	18	302	181	153	109	49	60	146	66	120	134	75	119	486	23	54	42	92	789
21	517	307	90	44	20	7	6	8	368	201	153	99	41	46	91	92	153	157	83	122	394	35	76	55	113	731
22	575	282	76	32	13	4	3	4	439	215	146	84	32	32	52	127	192	177	88	117	298	43	103	71	134	639
23	629	272	62	23	8	2	2	1	507	222	132	67	23	21	27	172	233	191	88	105	211	78	137	88	151	546
24	750	231	31	7	2	0	0	0	680	204	78	26	6	4	2	353	319	174	59	48	46	218	259	128	151	244
29	848	136	14	2	0	0	0	0	793	160	38	8	1	0	0	539	310	106	25	13	6	419	316	113	86	65
32	911	84	5	0	0	0	0	0	871	112	15	2	0	0	0	707	237	47	7	2	0	636	272	64	29	9
35	947	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	918	76	6	0	0	0	0	820	160	19	2	0	0	768	196	28	7	1
38	975	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	961	38	1	0	0	0	0	915	80	4	0	0	0	860	112	8	1	0
1931																											
14	290	281	115	80	56	27	33	110	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	292	283	115	80	56	27	33	105	107	87	93	92	53	80	488	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	313	288	116	79	54	26	31	93	128	101	105	100	57	82	427	15	31	49	36	68	800	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	332	297	116	76	51	24	28	77	154	117	116	107	59	83	365	24	46	67	46	82	739	3	16	16	42	923
18	365	307	114	71	45	20	23	55	191	137	129	111	59	79	294	35	65	88	58	97	657	7	24	22	52	895
19	410	315	108	63	37	16	17	35	240	159	140	112	57	72	221	49	87	109	69	109	578	13	36	31	67	853
20	466	317	98	51	27	11	11	19	302	182	146	107	51	60	152	71	115	132	79	117	447	22	55	45	90	787
21	525	310	85	39	19	7	6	9	371	201	146	96	43	46	97	98	147	153	87	119	396	34	77	60	111	718
22	584	295	70	28	12	4	3	4	446	214	138	81	33	33	55	136	184	172	91	114	302	50	104	76	131	640
23	637	275	54	20	7	2	1	1	519	219	124	64	24	21	29	184	223	185	90	103	215	74	136	93	147	550
24	763	213	27	6	1	0	0	0	704	193	69	22	6	3	2	377	305	164	59	47	49	210	254	133	150	253
29	847	140	12	2	0	0	0	0	817	144	31	6	1	0	0	569	293	96	24	12	6	416	310	117	87	70
32	911	85	4	0	0	0	0	0	891	96	12	1	0	0	0	732	218	41	6	2	0	633	264	65	28	11
35	947	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	934	62	4	0	0	0	0	843	141	15	1	0	0	783	182	27	6	1
38	975	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	968	31	1	0	0	0	0	929	68	3	0	0	0	892	100	7	1	0
1933																											
14	334	271	105	72	52	27	33	106	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	338	273	106	72	52	26	32	101	111	88	91	91	57	84	479	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	350	278	106	71	50	25	30	90	131	101	102	98	60	85	423	17	32	50	40	73	788	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	370	285	105	68	47	23	27	74	156	115	112	104	62	85	364	24	46	66	50	86	727	3	16	18	65	918
18	404	294	103	63	41	20	23	54	192	134	123	108	62	82	299	36	64	85	61	100	655	7	24	25	56	888
19	450	300	97	55	33	15	18	34	241	155	133	109	59	74	228	50	84	106	72	112	575	13	35	34	70	849
20	507	299	86	45	25	10	10	18	306	177	139	104	53	62	158	71	111	128	83	120	488	22	54	49	84	762
21	566	280	74	34	16	6	6	8	378	196	139	94	44	48	101	98	141	148	90	122	401	32	74	63	115	715
22	622	273	60	24	10	4	3	4	456	208	131	79	34	33	58	136	176	167	94	117	311	48	99	79	134	640
23	674	251	48	16	6	2	1	1	533	212	118	62	24	21	30	184	214	180	93	105	228	71	130	97	150	553
24	793	180	21	4	1	0	0	0	723	182	63	21	5	3	2	386	296	161	59	47	50	294	247	137	152	266
29	867	122	9	1	0	0	0	0	833	132	28	5	1	0	0	583	283	94	23	12	6	412	309	118	88	73
32	919	77	3	0	0	0	0	0	902	87	10	1	0	0	0	739	212	41	6	2	0	657	268	64	29	12
35	955	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	944	52	3	0	0	0	0	855	131	13	1	0	0	789	181	24	5	1
38	978	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	973	26	1	0	0	0	0	930	67	3	0	0	0	897	97	6	0	0
1935																											
14	317	259	104	72	54	32	37	123	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	322	262	104	72	53	31	37	116	88	75	76	80	59	85	537	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	335	267	107	71	52	30	35	103	109	90	89	89	64	89	470	13	24	40	38	69	817	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	357	276	107	69	49	28	31	83	135	107	102	98	68	90	401	20	36	55	49	83	798	3	14	19	44	920
18	393	287	105	65	43	24	25	59	172	128	116	105	69	88	322	30	52	73	62	98	685	6	20	25	57	898
19	442	295	99	57	35	18	18	36	223	152	129	108	67	81	241	45	72	94	76	114	600	9	29	33	66	862
20	502	296	89	46	26	12	11	19	288	177	137	105	61	68	164	68	100	119	89	126	500	17	45	49	92	797
21	563	287	75	35	17	7	6	9	362	198	138	95	51	53	103	97	132	142	99	128	402	30	65	66	116	726
22	622	271	61	25	11	4	3	4	444	211	131	80	39	37	58	137	169	163	104	123	304	42	92	87	139	640
23	676	249	47	16	6	2	1	1	523	215	118	63	28	23	30	189	207	176	103	110	215	66	126	108	158	542
24	801	174	20	4	1	0	0	0	727	180	61	20	6	3	2	397	288	156	64	48	47	199	245	152	158	246
29	875	116	8	1	0	0	0	0	841	126	26	5	1	0	0	595	274	89	24	12	6	404	307	129	91	69
32	924	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	908	81	10	1	0	0	0	752	204	37	6	2	0	633	265	70	30	11
35	956	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	950	47	3	0	0	0	0	854	132	13	1	0	0	788	178	27	6	1
38	980	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	978	22	1	0	0	0	0	935	62	2	0	0	0	907	87	6	1	0

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6B. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1937																										
14	318	238	104	73	56	36	40	135	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	323	241	105	73	55	36	39	128	73	69	73	78	64	86	556	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	336	247	105	72	54	34	37	114	91	84	86	88	70	91	490	12	23	39	41	68	816	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	361	256	106	71	51	31	33	92	114	100	99	97	74	93	423	19	35	54	53	83	757	3	13	20	42	922
18	400	268	104	66	45	26	27	64	148	122	113	105	76	92	344	28	49	71	66	98	688	6	20	27	52	866
19	452	277	98	58	36	20	19	39	196	147	128	110	75	85	260	42	68	90	80	113	607	10	29	36	66	859
20	513	280	88	47	27	14	12	20	260	175	139	108	68	73	178	63	94	114	94	124	511	16	44	52	90	767
21	574	273	75	35	18	8	7	9	334	199	142	100	58	57	111	91	126	138	105	128	412	25	62	70	114	728
22	634	259	60	25	11	5	3	4	416	215	137	85	45	40	62	132	164	160	111	125	309	40	88	92	137	643
23	687	238	47	17	6	2	1	1	500	221	124	67	31	25	31	185	204	175	110	112	214	63	121	115	157	545
26	809	167	19	4	1	0	0	0	716	185	64	21	7	4	2	398	287	156	67	48	44	201	244	162	158	235
29	882	110	7	1	0	0	0	0	841	126	26	5	1	0	0	601	270	88	28	11	5	408	305	134	89	63
32	927	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	912	78	9	1	0	0	0	756	200	37	6	2	0	628	264	69	28	10
35	955	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	950	47	3	0	0	0	0	856	130	13	1	0	0	791	184	27	6	1
38	979	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	976	23	1	0	0	0	0	938	59	2	0	0	0	905	89	5	0	0
1939																										
14	314	233	104	72	60	40	41	135	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	320	236	105	72	60	39	40	128	71	69	72	85	69	86	547	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	333	242	106	71	59	35	38	114	88	83	84	95	76	91	483	11	21	40	42	65	821	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	356	251	106	70	55	35	34	93	109	99	96	105	80	93	417	18	33	56	56	81	756	3	14	21	41	922
18	394	263	105	65	49	30	28	66	142	120	110	113	83	92	339	28	48	76	71	97	679	6	21	29	52	891
19	447	273	99	57	40	23	20	41	188	146	124	118	82	86	257	42	68	99	87	112	592	10	32	40	67	850
20	510	277	89	46	29	15	13	21	248	172	135	116	75	74	180	62	92	122	102	123	499	17	49	57	90	787
21	572	272	76	35	20	9	7	9	319	197	139	108	64	59	115	88	120	146	113	127	406	26	68	75	112	719
22	629	259	62	25	12	5	4	4	398	215	135	93	51	42	66	124	153	167	120	125	312	39	93	97	134	637
23	681	241	49	17	7	3	2	1	482	223	124	74	36	27	33	174	191	184	119	113	219	59	126	120	153	542
26	801	173	20	4	1	0	0	0	704	191	66	24	8	4	2	388	276	167	75	50	44	184	253	173	158	232
29	877	114	8	1	0	0	0	0	836	130	27	6	1	0	0	596	265	95	27	12	5	385	319	145	90	61
32	927	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	911	79	9	1	0	0	0	756	196	39	7	2	0	603	279	77	30	10
35	957	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	951	46	3	0	0	0	0	863	123	12	1	0	0	773	191	29	6	1
38	980	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	979	21	1	0	0	0	0	937	61	2	0	0	0	899	94	5	1	0
1941																										
14	303	221	104	73	58	44	40	158	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	309	224	105	73	58	43	39	149	48	52	58	66	64	73	639	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	322	231	107	73	57	42	37	131	63	65	70	78	73	80	569	6	14	26	33	48	872	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	345	242	108	72	55	39	34	105	82	82	85	90	82	85	492	11	23	39	47	62	817	2	8	16	29	945
18	382	255	109	69	49	34	28	74	113	106	103	103	88	88	396	20	37	58	64	80	742	4	15	24	39	918
19	430	267	105	62	42	27	21	46	161	136	122	112	90	84	295	34	59	82	85	98	641	9	25	36	55	875
20	489	273	96	52	32	19	14	24	224	168	136	113	84	73	200	54	85	108	104	112	538	14	38	52	75	821
21	552	271	84	40	22	12	8	11	294	197	144	107	73	59	126	79	114	132	119	119	437	22	56	71	96	754
22	612	260	69	29	14	7	4	5	367	218	143	95	60	44	74	111	147	155	129	120	336	33	76	93	118	679
23	665	244	55	20	8	4	2	2	444	230	134	79	44	30	34	157	185	174	132	112	240	43	108	122	140	578
26	786	182	24	6	1	0	0	0	667	208	77	29	11	5	3	367	278	166	87	52	49	178	235	189	153	245
29	868	122	9	1	0	0	0	0	812	146	33	7	2	1	0	574	273	99	34	13	6	373	305	165	92	65
32	922	74	3	0	0	0	0	0	899	88	11	1	0	0	0	742	204	43	8	2	0	592	275	91	32	11
35	956	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	949	48	3	0	0	0	0	859	126	14	1	0	0	767	192	34	7	1
38	980	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	979	21	1	0	0	0	0	939	59	3	0	0	0	893	99	7	1	0
1943																										
14	276	209	109	77	65	47	43	172	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	281	213	110	78	65	47	42	162	28	37	45	59	59	72	699	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	294	220	113	79	65	46	41	143	44	55	63	77	72	82	606	7	15	29	37	44	857	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	316	232	116	78	63	43	37	115	65	76	81	93	83	89	513	11	24	42	49	67	806	2	11	19	36	932
18	351	247	117	76	58	38	31	82	95	101	101	108	91	91	413	19	37	60	66	83	735	4	16	25	44	911
19	399	262	115	70	49	31	23	51	135	131	121	119	93	88	311	31	55	82	84	100	649	8	24	36	57	876
20	454	273	109	60	39	22	16	28	189	164	138	124	90	75	217	49	79	108	103	113	549	13	37	52	77	822
21	510	275	98	49	29	15	10	14	252	195	148	121	80	64	140	73	107	134	118	120	447	20	53	70	98	760
22	564	270	85	38	20	10	6	7	322	220	151	110	67	48	83	104	140	159	130	121	346	31	75	92	119	683
23	617	259	71	28	13	6	3	3	392	236	145	95	52	34	46	144	176	180	134	114	252	47	104	118	139	591
26	755	200	33	9	3	1	0	0	604	231	95	42	16	7	5	324	270	187	99	59	60	154	230	187	156	273
29	846	138	13	2	0	0	0	0	766	173	44	12	3	1	0	526	281	124	43	17	8	327	318	177	100	78
32	910	85	4	0	0	0	0	0	874	108	16	2	0	0	0	703	223	58	12	3	1	533	308	107	38	14
35	952	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	938	57	4	0	0	0	0	836	141	19	2	0	0	726	223	42	8	1
38	979	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	974	25	1	0	0	0	0	932	64	4	0	0	0	876	115	8	1	0
1945																										
14	301	222	114	79	63	45	39	138	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	306	226	115	79	63	44	38	129	34	49	58	72	71	82	634	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	318	233	117	79	62	43	36	112	54	69	78	89	82	89	539	12	24	41	50	68	806	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	340	243	119	78	59	40	32	90	77	91	95	103	90	92	451	20	37	57	65	82	739	4	14	26	46	910
18	372	256	119	74	54	35	27	64	110	118	114	114	94	91	358	30	52	76	80	96	667	6	21	34	55	884
19	416	268	115	68	46	28	20	40	154	148	131	122	94	84	267	43	70	96	96	108	588	10	30	44	68	848
20	467	275	108	58	36	20	14	22	209	178	145	123	86	73	184	61	93	118	111	117	500	16	43	61	87	793
21	519	276	97	48	27	14	8	11	268	205	152	118	77	59	120	85	120	141	123	121	409	25	60	79	107	729
22	569	270	84	38	19	9	5	5	333	226	152	107	64	45	72	117	152	163	132	119	317	36	82	101	126	654
23	616	260	72	29	13	6	3	2	399	240	145	92	50	32	41	157	186	182	134	110	231	53	110	125	144	567
26	742	206	36	10	3	1	0	0	586	236	101	45	18	8	5	317	269	189	103	61	62	150	224	189	159	276
29	833	148	16	3	1	0	0	0	739	186	53	16	4	1	0	497	286	135	51	20	10	305	313	185	107	89
32	899	95	5	1	0	0	0	0	856	119	20	4	1	0	0	671	239	69	16	4	1	498	319	122	44	17
35	944	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	930	64	6	0	0	0	0	814	158	24	3	0	0	688	246	53	11	2
38	975	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	973	26	1	0	0	0	0	919	76	5	0	0	0	854	132	12	1	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6B. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

Initial Exact Age (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1947																										
14	171	171	120	102	94	70	61	210	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	175	175	122	103	95	70	61	200	9	22	36	57	64	79	732	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	183	182	126	105	95	69	59	179	18	37	57	81	83	95	629	5	14	31	43	62	845	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	188	188	132	108	95	67	56	150	29	55	76	102	98	104	537	10	25	48	61	79	777	2	12	25	43	917
18	223	213	139	109	91	62	49	115	45	77	99	121	109	109	440	16	37	67	78	96	705	5	19	33	53	840
19	258	236	144	106	84	53	40	78	69	105	123	138	115	107	342	25	54	90	97	112	621	8	27	44	67	654
20	304	259	146	99	72	43	29	48	104	137	147	150	115	98	249	39	76	116	116	125	528	13	41	62	69	795
21	357	278	141	88	58	31	20	27	149	172	165	153	107	84	170	57	103	143	132	132	433	20	59	83	111	727
22	415	290	130	73	44	21	12	13	204	205	177	147	93	67	108	83	135	169	144	131	338	31	82	107	133	668
23	476	295	116	58	31	13	7	6	268	233	179	132	76	49	63	116	170	192	149	123	250	46	111	132	151	559
24	643	257	65	23	8	3	1	0	479	264	138	70	28	13	9	258	268	213	118	71	72	132	224	196	166	280
29	780	185	27	6	1	0	0	0	663	225	77	25	7	2	1	438	304	160	61	24	13	283	323	193	111	91
32	870	119	9	1	0	0	0	0	810	152	31	6	1	0	0	626	269	84	20	5	1	471	336	129	46	18
35	932	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	908	82	9	1	0	0	0	782	183	30	4	0	0	647	262	57	11	2
38	972	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	966	32	1	0	0	0	0	905	89	6	0	0	0	846	140	13	1	0
1949																										
14	177	164	105	97	92	72	65	247	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	181	168	107	98	93	73	64	235	5	16	30	50	60	75	784	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	191	185	111	101	95	72	63	211	9	25	44	68	76	89	609	3	11	26	38	54	865	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	208	167	118	105	95	71	60	177	15	36	61	87	91	101	609	6	19	38	52	70	815	2	10	21	37	929
18	234	185	126	108	93	66	54	134	26	54	83	109	106	110	513	10	28	54	68	86	753	3	14	27	45	911
19	270	207	133	107	88	58	44	92	42	78	109	131	118	114	408	17	42	74	88	105	674	6	21	36	57	880
20	316	230	137	102	77	48	33	56	68	109	137	150	123	109	303	27	62	100	109	121	580	10	32	52	78	828
21	367	251	136	93	64	36	23	31	104	145	163	161	120	97	209	42	88	129	129	132	479	16	49	73	101	761
22	421	265	129	79	49	25	15	16	152	182	182	161	108	79	134	63	121	160	145	136	374	25	70	98	125	680
23	477	273	118	64	36	16	9	8	210	217	192	151	91	60	80	93	158	188	154	131	278	40	99	126	148	587
24	637	251	71	26	10	3	1	1	420	270	160	86	36	17	12	225	267	221	129	78	80	124	218	199	169	289
29	784	191	33	8	2	0	0	0	621	243	91	32	9	3	1	399	315	175	68	24	15	267	317	200	118	98
32	866	122	11	1	0	0	0	0	779	173	38	8	1	0	0	592	281	97	23	6	2	462	337	132	48	20
35	927	70	3	0	0	0	0	0	890	98	11	1	0	0	0	767	193	35	5	1	0	654	272	60	12	2
38	968	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	958	40	2	0	0	0	0	898	95	7	0	0	0	831	153	14	1	0
1951																										
14	177	134	96	89	89	75	67	273	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	181	137	98	91	90	76	67	260	5	14	27	47	60	74	773	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	191	144	102	94	92	76	66	236	8	21	38	63	75	88	707	3	9	22	36	53	878	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	208	156	109	98	93	74	63	199	13	30	52	79	90	100	636	5	15	34	50	68	829	2	9	19	35	935
18	236	174	117	101	92	70	57	152	21	44	70	99	105	110	552	8	23	48	65	84	772	3	12	25	43	917
19	274	197	126	103	87	63	47	104	34	65	93	121	119	116	453	13	34	65	84	101	704	5	18	34	54	889
20	319	220	131	99	78	52	36	64	56	93	121	142	128	114	346	21	50	88	105	117	620	8	28	49	73	843
21	368	240	132	92	66	40	25	36	88	127	149	157	129	105	245	33	72	115	126	131	524	12	41	67	94	784
22	419	255	127	81	53	29	17	19	131	164	172	163	120	89	161	51	101	146	144	138	419	19	59	91	117	713
23	470	264	118	68	40	20	10	10	184	200	186	157	104	70	98	76	136	176	160	137	316	30	85	119	141	625
24	624	250	76	31	13	4	2	1	385	266	169	98	45	21	15	197	249	225	145	89	96	101	197	202	176	323
29	745	185	37	9	3	1	0	0	590	250	104	40	12	4	1	368	312	188	81	33	18	236	309	216	129	110
32	859	126	13	2	0	0	0	0	759	183	45	11	2	0	0	554	295	111	29	7	2	423	345	151	57	24
35	925	71	4	0	0	0	0	0	876	108	14	2	0	0	0	733	215	45	6	1	0	623	290	71	14	3
38	968	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	949	48	2	0	0	0	0	883	107	9	0	0	0	810	170	18	1	0
1953																										
14	165	122	98	96	92	80	72	276	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	169	125	100	97	93	80	72	265	5	15	29	46	60	76	769	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	178	131	104	100	94	81	71	241	8	22	41	61	75	90	703	2	8	19	32	51	886	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	194	141	110	104	96	80	69	206	12	32	54	77	90	102	633	5	14	30	46	66	839	1	7	18	35	939
18	219	148	119	109	96	76	63	161	18	46	73	97	106	113	546	8	22	44	62	83	781	2	10	23	42	923
19	255	179	128	111	92	69	53	114	30	65	97	119	121	120	450	13	34	61	82	102	708	4	16	31	53	846
20	300	242	134	108	83	58	42	73	47	91	123	139	130	120	349	21	51	84	104	120	620	7	24	45	72	652
21	350	274	136	101	71	46	30	42	72	123	151	155	133	112	255	32	72	110	126	134	525	12	37	64	95	792
22	403	241	133	90	58	33	20	22	107	158	175	163	127	97	173	49	100	139	146	143	424	18	54	87	119	721
23	455	253	125	76	44	23	12	11	153	195	193	161	113	77	108	72	134	167	160	142	325	29	78	115	143	635
24	605	249	85	37	15	6	2	1	336	270	187	109	54	26	18	184	247	219	150	96	102	96	184	201	182	336
29	747	188	41	11	3	1	0	0	551	264	118	46	15	5	2	348	316	190	88	38	20	237	295	222	138	118
32	847	134	16	3	0	0	0	0	735	197	52	12	2	0	0	537	304	115	33	9	2	412	339	161	63	25
35	922	73	4	0	0	0	0	0	862	119	17	2	0	0	0	721	224	47	7	1	0	617	287	76	17	3
38	964	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	946	52	3	0	0	0	0	872	117	10	1	0	0	805	173	20	2	0
1955																										
14	146	143	98	97	97	85	78	296	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	149	145	100	98	98	86	79	285	4	13	25	42	55	73	788	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	157	151	104	102	101	86	78	262	6	20	36	57	71	88	723	2	6	17	29	48	807	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	171	158	111	106	103	86	76	227	9	28	49	74	87	102	652	4	12	26	42	63	853	1	6	16	33	944
18	194	134	120	111	104	84	71	182	14	41	67	94	104	114	546	6	19	39	57	80	798	2	9	21	40	928
19	227	153	130	115	102	78	62	134	22	60	90	117	120	123	449	11	29	56	77	100	726	4	14	29	52	901
20	270	175	139	115	95	68	50	89	35	85	117	139	132	125	368	18	45	79	100	120	638	6	23	43	71	856
21	323	199	143	109	83	54	37	53	55	116	145	158	137	118	271	29	66	106	123	136	539	11	35	62	95	797
22	381	219	141	98	67	40	25	29	83	152	171	168	133	104	188	46	94	137	145	145	436	17	53	86	120	724
23	441	235	134	83	51	27	15	14	122	190	192	169	120	85	121	69	127	167	160	144	332	28	77	114	145	636
24	604	239	90	39	17	6	2	1	298	280	194	119	59	29	21	183	238	221	152	99	107	92	183	200	184	341
29	760	166	46	13	4	1	0	0	515	282	127	52	17	5	2	350	308	193	89	39	21	218	295	223	141	123
32	850	130	17	3	0	0	0	0	713	212	57	14	3	1	0	537	299	118	34	9	2	400	343	164	65	28
35	922	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	853	127	18	2	0	0	0	717	224	50	8	1	0	600	299	80	18	3
38	970	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	941	55	3	0	0	0	0	868	119	12	1	0	0	784	183	21	2	0

x NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6B. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1957																										
14	131	88	96	102	101	91	80	311	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	134	90	98	104	102	92	80	300	2	11	23	39	54	69	802	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	142	94	102	108	105	93	80	275	4	16	34	54	69	83	740	2	6	16	28	45	903	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	155	103	109	114	108	94	79	239	6	24	47	70	86	98	668	3	11	25	41	59	862	1	6	15	29	949
18	175	115	119	120	110	92	74	193	10	36	65	91	104	111	582	5	18	37	56	76	808	2	9	20	36	934
19	206	132	131	126	110	87	66	143	17	54	89	115	123	121	482	9	28	54	76	96	736	3	13	28	47	908
20	246	152	141	127	104	77	55	97	28	78	118	139	137	124	376	15	44	77	100	117	647	6	22	43	67	862
21	298	175	148	123	93	64	41	60	44	109	149	159	143	119	276	26	66	105	126	134	545	11	35	63	92	799
22	357	196	148	111	77	48	29	33	68	146	178	172	141	105	190	41	95	136	149	143	436	19	54	88	118	722
23	423	214	141	95	59	33	18	17	101	185	201	174	129	87	123	64	130	167	165	144	329	30	79	118	143	629
26	613	225	93	42	18	7	3	1	262	285	209	125	66	31	22	176	245	220	157	97	104	101	187	205	179	327
29	749	187	46	13	4	1	0	0	484	296	138	54	19	6	2	346	314	189	92	38	21	232	293	225	134	116
32	856	125	17	3	0	0	0	0	699	223	61	14	3	1	0	541	301	113	34	9	2	411	334	166	63	26
35	926	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	851	129	18	2	0	0	0	724	222	45	8	1	0	614	286	81	17	3
38	970	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	939	57	3	0	0	0	0	873	117	10	1	0	0	808	169	21	2	0
1959																										
14	135	93	108	114	108	90	76	281	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	138	95	110	116	105	90	76	269	3	12	26	41	57	71	791	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	146	99	114	120	108	91	76	246	4	18	38	58	74	87	720	2	7	17	30	48	897	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	158	107	122	126	110	91	74	212	7	27	53	76	91	101	645	3	12	27	44	63	849	1	7	18	34	940
18	178	119	132	132	112	89	69	169	11	40	74	97	109	113	555	6	21	41	61	81	790	2	10	23	41	924
19	207	136	144	137	110	83	60	123	18	60	100	122	127	121	452	10	33	60	83	101	713	4	15	32	52	897
20	245	156	154	138	104	73	49	82	29	87	132	146	139	121	346	18	51	84	108	121	619	7	25	48	73	848
21	292	177	161	133	92	59	36	50	46	121	165	164	142	113	248	29	76	114	133	136	513	13	39	69	98	781
22	346	196	161	122	77	45	25	28	70	161	195	174	136	97	166	46	108	145	154	143	404	22	60	97	124	697
23	407	213	153	105	60	32	16	14	102	202	218	174	121	78	105	71	146	176	167	140	300	36	88	128	149	599
26	604	225	98	45	18	7	2	1	255	301	220	121	59	26	18	194	267	220	147	85	87	118	203	211	174	294
29	749	187	46	13	3	1	0	0	474	308	143	52	17	5	2	366	327	179	80	31	16	263	302	216	121	99
32	851	129	17	3	0	0	0	0	695	227	61	13	3	0	0	561	301	102	28	6	2	454	327	148	51	21
35	924	71	4	0	0	0	0	0	855	126	17	2	0	0	0	736	216	41	6	1	0	646	269	70	13	2
38	968	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	943	54	3	0	0	0	0	876	114	10	1	0	0	815	164	19	1	0
1961																										
14	139	94	121	121	115	91	77	242	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	142	96	123	123	117	92	76	231	3	14	29	51	65	81	757	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	149	101	128	127	119	92	75	209	5	21	43	70	83	97	680	2	7	21	36	56	879	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	161	108	136	133	121	91	73	177	7	31	60	91	101	111	598	4	14	34	52	73	824	1	9	22	41	927
18	180	120	146	139	122	88	67	139	12	46	82	116	120	123	501	7	23	51	71	93	755	2	13	28	49	907
19	208	135	158	143	119	81	57	99	19	68	109	142	135	128	400	12	37	74	95	114	668	5	20	39	63	873
20	244	153	169	144	111	70	46	64	30	96	141	165	144	124	299	20	57	103	121	133	566	8	32	57	87	815
21	289	173	176	138	97	56	33	38	48	133	174	182	143	112	207	33	84	135	145	146	456	15	51	83	114	738
22	342	192	176	126	80	42	22	20	73	175	204	189	133	93	133	51	117	169	163	149	350	25	76	112	141	647
23	400	206	168	109	63	29	14	10	105	219	225	185	115	71	79	78	156	200	173	141	252	41	109	145	163	542
26	589	215	112	52	21	7	2	1	245	318	223	125	54	23	13	204	274	236	141	79	66	128	234	220	175	243
29	759	174	49	14	4	1	0	0	443	330	150	55	16	5	1	373	327	186	74	28	12	274	330	209	112	75
32	862	118	17	3	0	0	0	0	672	247	65	14	2	0	0	569	297	102	25	6	1	458	343	137	47	16
35	928	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	841	138	18	2	0	0	0	746	210	39	5	1	0	652	273	61	12	2
38	971	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	940	57	3	0	0	0	0	880	111	9	0	0	0	825	158	15	1	0
1963																										
14	142	101	140	137	118	95	74	193	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	145	103	143	139	119	96	73	183	3	17	38	63	85	100	693	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	152	107	148	142	120	95	71	163	5	27	56	84	105	114	609	2	11	29	53	78	827	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	164	115	157	148	122	93	67	135	8	39	76	107	123	125	521	5	21	46	73	96	759	2	14	35	62	886
18	183	126	168	153	120	87	60	103	13	58	103	132	140	132	422	9	33	66	95	114	643	4	20	44	71	860
19	210	142	180	155	115	78	49	71	22	84	135	157	152	130	320	16	51	92	122	134	585	8	29	58	86	819
20	246	160	191	153	104	65	37	44	35	118	170	177	155	119	226	26	76	123	148	148	478	13	45	82	113	746
21	290	180	197	144	89	50	26	25	53	159	202	188	147	101	150	43	110	157	169	153	369	23	68	113	141	655
22	342	198	196	129	71	36	16	13	79	204	228	188	130	79	92	65	148	189	182	146	269	37	98	146	164	554
23	397	211	187	110	54	24	10	6	112	249	244	176	107	58	53	96	191	215	183	130	185	58	135	179	180	448
26	574	218	129	53	18	6	2	1	255	349	223	107	43	15	7	234	303	228	130	62	43	165	259	236	161	179
29	750	174	57	15	3	1	0	0	436	357	146	46	12	3	1	412	337	164	61	19	7	397	335	200	89	49
32	867	113	17	2	0	0	0	0	646	274	65	12	2	0	0	601	290	86	20	4	1	515	323	120	32	9
35	929	66	5	0	0	0	0	0	830	150	17	2	0	0	0	774	191	31	4	0	0	700	242	50	7	1
38	971	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	937	60	3	0	0	0	0	897	96	7	0	0	0	844	141	14	1	0
1965																										
14	138	110	162	156	130	96	70	137	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	140	112	165	158	131	96	69	128	5	27	60	96	117	130	566	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	147	117	171	162	131	94	66	111	8	41	83	121	135	137	476	5	21	54	86	117	717	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	159	126	180	166	130	89	60	89	12	56	109	145	149	140	388	9	36	77	108	132	638	5	29	62	101	803
18	177	138	192	169	126	81	51	65	18	81	140	169	158	136	297	16	55	103	132	146	548	9	39	75	112	766
19	204	155	204	169	116	70	40	43	29	113	174	188	159	124	213	26	80	135	156	157	446	15	54	94	129	709
20	239	174	213	162	102	55	29	25	44	152	207	199	151	105	142	41	112	168	175	159	345	24	78	124	155	619
21	284	194	216	149	84	41	19	14	66	195	234	199	134	83	89	62	150	199	186	150	253	38	108	155	175	523
22	334	212	212	130	65	28	12	7	94	240	252	188	112	61	52	90	192	224	186	134	175	59	144	186	188	423
23	389	225	200	109	48	18	7	3	129	283	259	169	88	43	29	126	235	239	175	111	114	86	185	212	190	327
26	558	231	138	52	16	4	1	0	270	368	220	95	33	11	4	267	328	223	110	47	25	207	298	234	143	118
29	725	187	68	17	3	1	0	0	448	365	138	38	8	2	0	445	342	149	47	13	4	377	346	177	70	30
32	863	115	20	3	0	0	0	0	643	282	63	11	1	0	0	625	283	74	14	2	0	557	314	99	24	5
35	931	64	5	0	0	0	0	0	819	161	18	2	0	0	0	783	187	27	3	0	0	727	227	40	5	1
38	969	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	933	65	3	0	0	0	0	904	90	6	0	0	0	863	126	10	1	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6B. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

1917-1980 EXACT AGE A	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																									
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
1967																										
14	132	120	106	101	144	90	54	70	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	135	132	109	103	144	88	54	66	9	53	113	160	161	149	355	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	142	128	206	195	142	84	50	54	14	74	144	184	168	141	275	12	51	114	149	166	568	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	154	137	215	197	137	77	43	41	20	99	176	202	168	129	206	22	79	146	167	166	420	15	74	126	165	620
18	172	140	225	195	127	67	35	29	30	130	208	215	161	112	145	33	108	177	182	164	336	34	90	139	171	577
19	199	166	234	189	113	55	26	18	43	167	238	218	147	92	96	49	143	207	192	154	252	37	115	161	180	508
20	236	186	239	175	95	42	18	10	61	208	262	212	127	70	60	72	182	233	194	141	179	55	149	189	192	414
21	282	205	236	155	75	29	11	5	85	250	277	197	105	51	36	100	223	250	185	120	122	79	189	215	194	333
22	335	222	220	132	56	19	6	3	115	290	281	176	82	36	20	134	263	258	169	97	80	109	228	232	187	245
23	390	234	210	108	40	12	4	1	150	324	276	151	62	24	11	174	298	256	148	75	50	144	265	240	171	179
24	541	235	140	49	12	2	0	0	288	389	217	78	21	6	2	318	360	205	79	27	10	283	384	213	103	54
29	726	168	69	15	2	0	0	0	464	370	129	29	5	1	0	485	348	127	32	7	2	449	351	141	45	14
34	856	118	23	3	0	0	0	0	650	283	59	8	1	0	0	654	277	59	9	1	0	615	295	73	14	2
39	937	48	5	0	0	0	0	0	809	171	19	1	0	0	0	793	184	21	2	0	0	770	201	27	3	0
44	973	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	927	70	3	0	0	0	0	900	95	5	0	0	0	867	104	6	0	0
1969																										
14	106	130	232	212	147	87	45	42	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	148	132	235	213	146	84	43	38	16	87	159	195	180	139	224	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	114	138	241	214	142	80	39	32	22	112	190	211	176	123	167	22	80	156	189	180	373	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	124	147	250	214	136	72	33	24	30	139	216	219	168	107	122	35	112	187	200	170	297	34	104	171	197	504
18	140	161	260	211	125	62	26	16	40	171	242	221	154	88	83	50	144	213	206	158	229	37	125	186	194	454
19	163	179	269	202	110	50	19	10	55	208	265	219	135	68	54	69	181	237	207	141	165	43	152	205	199	392
20	195	199	273	186	92	37	13	6	74	248	280	202	112	50	33	94	219	254	199	120	114	74	189	230	200	307
21	235	220	270	165	73	26	8	3	98	287	286	183	90	35	19	124	257	262	183	98	76	101	226	248	191	233
22	283	239	259	141	55	17	5	1	125	323	287	161	70	24	11	160	292	262	162	76	48	134	263	257	174	172
23	335	254	241	115	40	11	3	1	158	355	277	137	52	16	6	201	322	253	138	56	29	174	297	256	152	121
24	590	264	164	53	12	2	0	0	285	409	213	71	18	4	1	347	369	191	69	18	5	319	357	208	81	35
29	670	229	86	17	3	0	0	0	452	388	127	27	4	1	0	506	346	116	27	5	1	445	345	130	32	8
34	815	150	32	4	0	0	0	0	645	295	53	7	1	0	0	673	265	53	7	1	0	640	277	63	9	1
39	919	74	7	0	0	0	0	0	802	180	16	1	0	0	0	815	165	18	1	0	0	789	186	23	2	0
44	969	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	919	78	3	0	0	0	0	916	80	4	0	0	0	894	100	6	0	0
1971																										
14	97	135	248	223	146	77	40	33	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	100	138	252	224	145	75	37	30	21	106	185	211	172	127	178	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	105	144	258	224	140	70	33	24	28	133	214	221	164	110	130	28	99	181	197	178	318	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	115	154	267	223	133	63	28	18	37	162	239	225	152	93	92	42	133	209	201	164	250	33	128	188	204	447
18	130	168	277	218	121	53	22	12	49	194	262	222	136	75	62	59	168	233	202	149	186	46	149	199	202	403
19	152	186	284	207	105	42	16	8	64	230	279	212	117	58	40	80	205	253	198	130	133	65	177	215	200	343
20	182	246	288	191	88	31	10	4	83	267	290	196	97	42	25	105	242	266	186	109	92	89	214	235	197	264
21	219	226	285	170	69	22	6	2	106	303	294	176	77	30	14	136	278	270	168	88	61	118	251	248	185	198
22	262	245	274	146	53	15	4	1	133	338	290	153	59	20	8	171	310	266	147	68	39	153	286	251	166	145
23	310	259	257	122	39	10	2	1	165	368	278	129	43	13	4	212	338	254	123	50	24	194	316	245	143	103
24	483	272	176	55	12	2	0	0	287	418	212	65	14	3	1	358	378	185	59	16	4	343	367	189	72	29
29	643	230	88	17	2	0	0	0	452	395	125	24	3	0	0	522	346	107	21	3	1	512	342	112	27	6
34	816	141	30	3	0	0	0	0	650	294	50	6	0	0	0	689	259	46	5	0	0	641	261	50	7	1
39	912	80	8	0	0	0	0	0	816	170	14	1	0	0	0	832	154	14	1	0	0	816	166	17	1	0
44	972	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	920	78	2	0	0	0	0	926	71	3	0	0	0	914	83	4	0	0
1973																										
14	1 8	173	302	222	114	49	20	11	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	111	177	305	221	111	47	18	10	40	179	249	224	148	86	78	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	117	184	311	218	105	42	16	8	51	213	272	218	129	67	50	55	166	246	217	154	163	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	127	195	317	212	96	36	12	5	63	245	288	208	112	52	33	79	208	261	203	130	120	68	212	248	210	263
18	144	210	321	201	84	29	9	3	78	278	298	193	93	39	21	104	245	270	188	108	85	91	233	250	198	229
19	166	227	323	185	69	21	6	2	97	313	302	173	75	28	12	134	282	273	170	86	56	117	259	252	184	189
20	195	246	318	165	55	15	4	1	119	347	299	151	58	19	7	169	315	268	148	66	35	153	293	255	165	135
21	229	264	308	144	43	10	2	0	146	378	289	128	43	12	4	208	344	255	124	48	21	194	322	240	141	94
22	266	278	292	123	32	7	1	0	175	404	274	106	31	8	2	252	365	236	101	34	12	241	346	239	116	63
23	306	289	272	103	24	5	1	0	208	424	254	86	22	5	1	298	379	213	80	23	7	290	361	215	92	41
24	442	292	187	50	8	1	0	0	326	444	181	41	7	1	0	444	376	138	34	6	1	446	361	144	40	10
29	655	241	88	19	1	0	0	0	479	400	105	19	2	0	0	594	319	73	12	1	0	602	304	78	13	2
34	811	157	29	2	0	0	0	0	662	291	43	4	0	0	0	736	230	31	3	0	0	744	219	33	3	0
39	898	84	7	0	0	0	0	0	828	161	11	0	0	0	0	855	135	9	0	0	0	856	132	11	1	0
44	967	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	929	69	2	0	0	0	0	939	59	2	0	0	0	936	62	2	0	0
1975																										
14	153	195	327	215	100	39	14	7	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	155	198	330	214	98	36	13	6	46	205	266	223	133	71	56	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	110	205	334	210	92	33	11	5	57	240	286	213	114	54	36	65	189	263	211	137	135	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	119	216	339	203	83	27	8	3	70	272	297	200	97	41	23	92	233	275	193	113	95	40	234	253	199	234
18	133	231	343	192	72	22	6	2	85	306	304	183	79	30	14	119	269	279	176	92	65	109	258	252	183	196
19	151	249	344	176	59	16	4	1	104	340	304	162	62	21	8	151	303	277	154	72	41	142	286	251	166	154
20	174	268	339	157	47	11	2	1	126	373	297	139	47	14	4	189	334	267	132	53	25	141	319	249	146	104
21	202	286	329	137	36	8	1	0	152	401	285	116	34	9	2	231	359	249	108	38	15	224	346	239	121	70
22	232	301	315	118	28	5	1	0	181	425	267	95	25	5	1	277	376	226	86	26	8	270	364	221	98	46
23	265	313	297	101	21	3	0	0	214	443	246	76	17	3	1	325	386	201	66	18	5	320	374	199	77	30
24	393	326	219	53	8	1	0	0	332	458	171	39	5	1	0	473	372	124	26	4	1	481	358	124	31	7
29	544	275	104	16	1	0	0	0	481	409	97	12	1	0	0	620	307	64	8	1	0	636	290	63	10	1
34	782	180	35	3	0	0	0	0	658	299	40	3	0	0	0	756	216	26	2	0	0	768	203	26	2	0
39	894	98	8	0	0	0	0	0	819	170	11	0	0	0	0	867	125	7	0	0	0	874	117	8	0	0
44	957	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	929	69	2	0	0	0	0	945	53	1	0	0	0	944	54	2	0	0

(x) NOT APPLICABLE.

Table 6B. Ultimate Parity Distribution of 1,000 Nonwhite Women Who Have P Children at Exact Age A if They Reproduce in the Rest of Their Childbearing Period at the Age-Parity-Specific Fertility Rates of the Calendar Years 1917-80—Continued

INIT. EXACT AGE (A)	INITIAL PARITY P / ULTIMATE PARITY DISTRIBUTION Q																										
	P=0								P=1							P=2						P=3				
	Q=0	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=1	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=2	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+	Q=3	Q=4	Q=5	Q=6	Q=7+
	1976																										
14	104	202	330	211	97	36	13	7	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	107	205	332	210	94	34	12	6	46	204	265	221	131	71	61	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	112	212	337	206	89	31	10	4	58	240	286	212	112	54	38	63	183	257	208	140	149	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	120	222	341	200	80	26	8	3	70	273	299	199	95	40	24	90	230	271	191	114	104	76	225	247	199	253
18	132	237	345	189	70	20	6	2	86	307	305	182	77	29	14	118	270	278	173	91	69	104	250	247	185	215
19	149	254	346	174	58	15	4	1	104	340	305	162	61	20	8	150	305	277	154	71	43	139	280	247	167	167
20	171	272	342	156	46	11	2	1	126	372	298	139	46	13	4	187	336	268	131	53	25	179	315	247	146	113
21	196	290	333	137	36	7	1	0	151	401	286	117	34	9	2	228	361	251	107	38	15	223	344	237	121	74
22	224	305	320	118	27	5	1	0	179	425	268	96	24	5	1	273	379	229	85	26	8	271	364	220	97	47
23	254	318	303	101	20	3	0	0	211	444	247	77	17	3	1	321	388	203	66	17	5	322	375	197	76	30
26	373	334	230	55	8	1	0	0	328	461	171	34	5	1	0	470	374	125	26	4	1	483	359	122	30	7
29	572	288	121	18	2	0	0	0	475	414	97	12	1	0	0	621	307	63	8	1	0	639	290	61	9	1
32	777	184	36	3	0	0	0	0	652	305	40	3	0	0	0	759	215	25	2	0	0	772	201	25	2	0
35	893	99	8	0	0	0	0	0	815	173	11	0	0	0	0	869	124	7	0	0	0	876	116	7	0	0
38	958	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	929	70	1	0	0	0	0	946	53	1	0	0	0	946	52	1	0	0
	1977																									
14	94	200	324	216	102	40	15	9	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	96	203	327	215	100	38	14	8	40	184	257	225	141	78	75	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	100	210	332	212	94	34	11	6	51	220	281	218	121	60	48	54	172	249	210	144	172	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	107	221	338	206	86	29	9	4	63	254	296	207	104	46	31	78	216	266	197	120	123	72	211	239	197	241
18	118	236	343	196	75	23	6	2	78	288	306	191	86	34	18	103	255	275	182	99	85	98	237	242	184	239
19	134	254	346	181	63	17	4	1	95	323	309	171	68	23	10	134	293	278	163	79	53	127	265	245	171	193
20	153	274	344	163	50	12	3	1	116	357	305	149	52	15	6	169	327	272	140	59	32	165	301	249	153	133
21	175	293	338	144	39	8	2	0	141	388	294	126	39	10	3	210	356	258	116	42	18	209	332	241	129	89
22	200	311	327	125	30	6	1	0	168	414	278	104	28	6	2	255	376	237	93	29	10	257	356	226	104	57
23	227	326	312	108	23	4	1	0	200	435	257	84	20	4	1	302	389	212	72	19	6	309	370	204	81	35
26	335	351	244	60	9	1	0	0	318	459	179	38	6	1	0	453	380	133	29	5	1	470	362	129	32	7
29	518	318	140	22	2	0	0	0	467	416	102	13	1	0	0	606	316	68	9	1	0	625	297	66	10	1
32	746	207	44	4	0	0	0	0	645	310	42	3	0	0	0	749	222	27	2	0	0	764	207	27	2	0
35	883	107	10	0	0	0	0	0	810	178	11	0	0	0	0	865	127	7	0	0	0	873	119	8	0	0
38	955	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	923	75	2	0	0	0	0	943	56	1	0	0	0	947	52	1	0	0
	1978																									
14	87	206	331	213	100	39	15	9	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	88	209	334	212	98	37	14	8	40	183	252	223	140	81	81	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	92	216	339	210	92	33	12	6	50	218	275	218	122	64	54	53	165	244	207	147	184	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	98	227	345	204	85	28	9	4	62	251	291	208	105	49	35	74	205	262	196	126	137	64	202	233	200	301
18	108	242	351	194	74	22	7	2	76	286	302	192	87	36	21	98	244	273	183	105	96	87	226	237	189	261
19	121	260	354	181	62	17	4	1	93	322	307	173	69	25	12	128	283	279	165	84	61	117	257	241	175	210
20	138	280	354	164	50	12	3	1	114	358	303	150	52	16	6	165	320	274	142	63	36	153	295	246	158	148
21	158	300	349	145	39	8	2	0	139	390	293	126	38	10	3	206	351	260	117	45	20	198	330	241	134	97
22	180	319	339	127	30	5	1	0	167	418	277	103	27	5	2	252	374	239	93	31	11	248	355	226	109	62
23	204	335	325	109	23	4	1	0	198	440	256	83	19	4	1	302	388	213	72	20	6	303	371	204	84	38
26	300	366	262	63	9	1	0	0	313	464	180	37	5	1	0	456	380	131	28	5	1	469	364	127	32	8
29	468	344	160	25	2	0	0	0	460	423	103	13	1	0	0	607	317	67	9	1	0	630	295	63	10	1
32	717	226	52	4	0	0	0	0	635	318	43	3	0	0	0	750	222	26	2	0	0	749	204	25	2	0
35	873	115	11	0	0	0	0	0	801	186	12	0	0	0	0	864	128	7	0	0	0	874	119	7	0	0
38	951	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	916	82	2	0	0	0	0	940	58	1	0	0	0	944	54	1	0	0
	1979																									
14	75	205	330	218	103	41	16	11	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	77	209	333	217	101	39	15	9	36	172	245	223	144	86	91	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	80	216	338	215	96	35	13	7	46	207	273	220	127	67	60	47	155	237	207	152	203	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	86	226	345	210	88	30	10	5	57	240	291	211	110	52	39	68	198	257	198	130	150	48	191	227	201	322
18	94	242	352	200	77	24	7	3	71	275	304	197	92	39	24	91	239	271	186	109	104	92	216	232	190	260
19	106	261	357	187	65	18	5	2	88	312	310	177	73	27	13	120	279	278	169	88	67	113	250	238	177	223
20	120	282	359	170	52	13	3	1	108	344	308	155	56	18	7	154	317	275	147	66	46	149	288	245	161	158
21	138	304	355	151	41	9	2	0	132	382	299	131	41	11	4	194	349	262	122	48	23	192	323	242	138	105
22	157	324	347	133	32	6	1	0	160	411	283	108	29	7	2	241	374	242	98	33	13	241	349	229	113	68
23	179	343	335	115	24	4	1	0	191	435	263	86	20	4	1	290	390	217	76	22	7	296	367	208	88	42
26	268	383	274	66	9	1	0	0	305	464	185	39	8	1	0	446	385	134	29	5	1	466	362	130	34	8
29	420	374	176	27	2	0	0	0	455	425	105	14	1	0	0	602	320	68	9	1	0	629	295	65	10	1
32	669	261	64	6	0	0	0	0	633	320	44	3	0	0	0	747	224	27	2	0	0	749	203	25	2	0
35	865	123	12	0	0	0	0	0	803	185	12	0	0	0	0	867	126	7	0	0	0	877	116	7	0	0
38	952	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	923	76	2	0	0	0	0	946	53	1	0	0	0	946	53	1	0	0
	1980																									
14	65	208	333	218	105	42	17	12	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
15	67	211	336	217	102	40	16	10	35	168	242	221	143	87	104	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	69	218	342	215	98	36	14	8	45	201	268	219	128	70	70	43	146	227	201	151	232	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
17	74	229	349	210	90	31	11	5	55	234	287	212	112	55	45	64	190	250	194	131	171	54	179	214	193	360
18	81	245	357	202	79	25	8	3	68	270	300	199	94	41	28	87	230	266	185	112	120	76	203	221	185	315
19	91	264	363	189	67	19	5	2	85	307	307	180	75	29	16	115	271	276	170	91	76	106	237	230	175	252
20	103	286	365	173	55	14	3	1	105	345	307	158	58	19	8	150	310	275	149	70	46	143	279	241	162	175
21	119	309	363	155	43	9	2	0	129	379	298	134	43	12	4	191	343	264	125	51	27	186	315	239	141	118
22	136	331	357	136	33	6	1	0	156	409	284	111	31	8	2	236	369	245	101	35	15	234	343	228	117	78
23	155	351	346	118	26	4	1	0	186	433	264	90	21	5	1	284	386	220	78	23	8	287	362	209	92	49
26	233	399	288	69	10	1	0	0	300	466	187	41	6	1	0	440	384	138	31	6	1	456	364	134	37	10
29	369	404	194	30	3	0	0	0	447	430	107	14	1	0	0	597	322	71	9	1	0	620	301	67	11	1
32	609	304	80	7	0	0	0	0	625	327	45	3	0	0	0	744	225	28	2	0	0	764	208	26	2	0
35	844	141	15	1	0	0	0	0	797	191	12	0	0	0	0	865	127	8	0	0	0	871	121	7	0	0
38	945	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	918	81	2	0	0	0	0	945	53	1	0	0	0	942	57	1	0	0

X NOT APPLICABLE.

Appendix

For each of the two race categories, White and nonwhite, the following basic data are used to obtain the present results:

a. fertility rate of birth order i in age k in year j, $i = 1, 2,..., 7, 8+$; $j = 1917, 1918,...., 1980$; $k = 14, 15,..., 49$. These rates are obtained by dividing the (i, j, k) births by the total (j, k) women.

b. cumulative fertility rate (ages 14 to 49) of birth order i for the birth cohort which reaches the end of the childbearing period (i.e., age 49) in year j, $i = 1, 2,..., 7, 8+$; $j = 1917, 1918, .., 1980$.

c. cumulative fertility rate of birth order i up to age k for the birth cohort which reaches age k in 1980, $i = 1, 2,..,7, 8+$; $k = 14, 15,.., 48$.

All the above rates are expressed in terms of 10,000 women.

The following discussion of the construction of tables A-1 thru A-4 explains the indirect approach of obtaining the age-parity-specific fertility rates from the age-specific fertility rates by birth order:

Table A-1. This is a table for the cohort born in 1931 for which all the "births" columns (giving age-specific fertility rates by birth order per 10,000 women) are available on the NCHS data file. Starting with 10,000 women of parity 0 at exact age 14, the number of women in each age-parity combination is obtained as follows:

Women of parity i at exact age $(k + 1)$
= women of parity i at exact age k (1)
+ fertility rate of birth order i in age k
- fertility rate of birth order $(i + 1)$ in age k.

In other words, to get the number of women with i children at age $k + 1$, we start with the number of women with i children at age k and add the number of women with $(i - 1)$ children at age k who had their i-th child born between ages k and $k + 1$. From this, we must subtract the number of women with i children at age k who went on to have their $(i + 1)$-th child between ages k and $k + 1$.

The second and third terms on the right-hand side of (1) are ignored for the computation of the columns P = 0 and P = 7+, respectively.

The numbers at exact age 50 give the distribution of 10,000 women of birth cohort 1931 by parity at the end of the childbearing period. The mean of this distribution is 3.1059 (=840 x 0 + 983 x 1 + 2299 x 2...../10,000), which is the total fertility rate per woman for the cohort. Alternatively, the grand total of the births in the table (i.e., 31,059) is the total fertility rate per 10,000 women for the birth cohort 1931.

Table A-1 extends from exact age 14 to exact age 50, and this complete table for ages 14 to 50 can be constructed for the birth cohorts 1903-31. For cohorts born in 1932-66, who reach the end of their childbearing period (at exact age 50) after 1980, the table can be completed only up to their age in 1980. On the other hand, the cohorts born in 1868-1902 entered the childbearing period (at exact age 14) before 1917 and, therefore, because of lack of information for some earlier ages, we cannot start with 10,000 women of parity 0 at exact age 14. Instead, since the cumulative fertility rates (ages 14 to 49) of different birth orders (i.e., the bottom line of table A-1) are available for these cohorts,[4] we start at the end of the childbearing period (i.e., exact age 50) and move backward based on the available information by expressing women of parity i at exact age k in formula (1) as a function of the other three terms in the formula.

Table A-2. This table shows the transition probabilities (age-parity-specific fertility rates) that a White woman (born in 1931) of exact age x and parity y would be of parity y + 1 at exact age x + 1 and is obtained from table A-1 by simple division of births by women.

Table A-3. This table for the calendar year 1955 is similar to table A-2 except that it gives transition probabilities for a particular year rather than for a cohort. These probabilities for the calendar year 1955 for Whites are the cohort probabilities from tables like table A-2 for each birth cohort; the probabilities apply to the age of each birth cohort in 1955. Thus, table A-3 is obtained from the transition probabilities for the birth cohorts 1906-41. The calendar year tables are self-contained for years 1917-80; i.e., they require no additional data other than for the particular year.

Table A-4. This table computes the distribution of 10,000 White women by age and parity and the births born to them at different ages by birth order if they reproduce according to the transition probabilities (age-parity-specific fertility rates) of the calendar year 1955 during the entire childbearing period. Starting with 10,000 women of parity 0 at exact age 14, this table is obtained from table A-3 by successive application of the following two formulas:

[4]These data, available from Heuser (1976), are based on estimates of the parity distribution of each cohort in 1910 census.

Women of parity i at exact age $(k + 1)$
= fertility rate of birth order i in age k (2)
+ women of parity i at exact age k x
[1 − transition probablity that a woman of parity i at exact age k would be of parity $(i + 1)$ at exact age $(k + 1)$],

Fertility rate of birth order $(i + 1)$ in age $(k + 1)$
= women of parity i at exact age $(k + 1)$ x (3)
transition probability that a woman of parity i at exact age $(k + 1)$ would be of parity $(i + 1)$ at exact age $(k + 2)$.

The interpretation of table A-4 is the same as table A-1, the only difference being that the former is for the calendar year 1955 and the latter is for the birth cohort 1931. Thus, the numbers at exact age 50 give the ultimate distribution of 10,000 women by parity if the 1955 fertility rates remain unchanged. Also, total births in the table (i.e., 35,896) represents the total fertility rate per 10,000 women for the year 1955. This rate may also be derived from the ultimate parity distribution as 0 x 669 + 1 x 921 + 2 x 1989 +..... .

Once the transition probabilities for a cohort or for a calendar year are known, it is not always necessary to start with 10,000 women of parity 0 at exact age 14, as shown in tables A-1 and A-4. We can start with 10,000 women of any age and parity, follow them up to the end of the childbearing period (or up to the present time 1980, for cohorts which reproduce beyond 1980) with the help of the derived transition probabilities, and obtain the parity distribution and the average number of children (or additional children) for this particular group of women.

It may be argued whether the transition probabilities derived from the fertility history of 10,000 women starting at age 14 with parity 0 should be used for the computation of ultimate parity distribution of 10,000 women of, say, parity 2 at age 20. The transition probabilities that we use for this latter group of women (who happened to have two children at age 20) involve not just those women, but a larger group of women whose parity was at least 2 at age 20 or at a later age. For example, a woman who had her first birth at age 18 and second birth at age 24 and a woman who had her third birth at age 18 and no more births in the rest of her childbearing years are involved in the computation, respectively, at age 24 and age 21 onwards, although none of them belongs to the category of "parity 2 at age 20." Obviously, some of the women unduly included would tend to inflate and some would tend to deflate the transition probabilities.

The validity of the data presented here rest on the assumption that the age-parity-specific fertility rates can be assumed to apply to all women of a given age and parity ragardless of fertility histories. The data needed to test this crucial assumption are not available. However, the results presented here are not likely to differ substantially from the actual situation. Furthermore, our results are consistent with the overall completed cohort fertility. For example, for the 1931 birth cohort of White women, the distribution of 10,000 women at age 20 by parities 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 is 7435, 1844, 598, 106, 17, 0, and 0 (table A-1), and with the same parities at age 20, the mean numbers of children ever born are, respectively, 2.60, 4.15, 5.32, 7.06, 8.97, 10.54, and 10.91 (table 1A gives the means for parities 0 to 3). The weighted average of these numbers gives us the total fertility rate of 3.11 for the 1931 birth cohort, which is the same as the rate given in table 1A (for initial age 14 and initial parity 0).

The overall results in the report, particularly the patterns of change over time, can be expected to reasonably represent accurate data. The availability of the spacing variable "time elapsed since last birth" in the time series, in addition to age and parity, would have permitted the development of a more accurate data series and allowed an even more detailed analysis of the fertility behavior of American women.

Table A-1. Distribution of 10,000 White Women Born in 1931, by Parity P at Exact Age X

(Reconstructed from the number of births of order B born to them in the age interval X to X + 1)

EXACT AGE X	WOMEN P=0	BIRTHS B=1	WOMEN P=1	BIRTHS B=2	WOMEN P=2	BIRTHS B=3	WOMEN P=3	BIRTHS B=4	WOMEN P=4	BIRTHS B=5	WOMEN P=5	BIRTHS B=6	WOMEN P=6	BIRTHS B=7	WOMEN P=7+	BIRTHS B=8+	BIRTHS TOTAL
14	10000	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
15	9981	68	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
16	9913	263	83	23	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288
17	9650	535	323	87	25	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	631
18	9115	777	771	224	104	32	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1037
19	8338	903	1324	383	296	81	37	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1379
20	7435	1062	1844	557	598	163	106	33	17	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1821
21	6373	1012	2349	698	992	251	236	67	45	15	4	3	1	0	0	0	2046
22	5361	905	2663	804	1439	346	420	113	97	30	16	6	4	2	0	1	2207
23	4456	803	2764	841	1897	436	653	166	180	52	40	14	8	3	2	1	2316
24	3653	664	2726	814	2302	499	923	214	294	77	78	25	19	7	5	2	2302
25	2989	527	2576	758	2617	541	1208	258	431	105	130	38	37	13	12	5	2245
26	2462	407	2345	668	2834	552	1491	293	584	129	197	53	62	20	25	9	2131
27	2055	297	2084	541	2950	522	1750	311	748	149	273	67	95	28	45	16	1931
28	1758	218	1840	430	2969	484	1961	322	910	165	355	80	134	36	73	25	1760
29	1540	166	1628	337	2915	426	2123	314	1067	174	440	92	178	45	109	35	1589
30	1374	124	1457	257	2826	362	2235	293	1207	175	522	97	225	50	154	46	1404
31	1250	92	1324	191	2721	287	2304	253	1325	166	600	96	272	54	204	55	1194
32	1158	71	1225	145	2625	229	2338	218	1412	151	670	93	314	54	258	62	1023
33	1087	63	1151	115	2541	184	2349	184	1479	132	728	87	353	53	312	67	885
34	1024	49	1099	83	2472	138	2349	142	1531	109	773	72	387	45	365	64	702
35	975	37	1065	64	2417	101	2345	107	1564	84	810	58	414	38	410	58	547
36	938	27	1038	47	2380	76	2339	84	1587	67	836	48	434	30	448	53	432
37	911	24	1018	36	2351	54	2331	62	1604	52	855	38	452	25	478	46	337
38	887	16	1006	26	2333	39	2323	46	1614	41	869	29	465	21	503	41	259
39	871	12	996	18	2320	28	2316	33	1619	31	881	23	473	17	524	34	196
40	859	8	990	12	2310	17	2311	20	1621	18	889	16	479	11	541	25	127
41	851	5	986	7	2305	10	2308	12	1623	11	891	10	484	8	552	18	81
42	846	3	984	4	2302	5	2306	6	1624	6	892	6	486	4	560	13	47
43	843	2	983	2	2301	3	2305	4	1624	4	892	3	488	3	564	8	29
44	841	1	983	1	2300	1	2304	2	1624	2	893	2	488	1	567	5	15
45	840	0	983	0	2300	1	2303	0	1624	1	893	1	489	1	568	2	6
46	840	0	983	0	2299	0	2304	0	1623	0	893	0	489	0	569	1	1
47	840	0	983	0	2299	0	2304	0	1623	0	893	0	489	0	569	0	0
48	840	0	983	0	2299	0	2304	0	1623	0	893	0	489	0	569	0	0
49	840	0	983	0	2299	0	2304	0	1623	0	893	0	489	0	569	0	0
50	840	0	983	0	2299	0	2304	0	1623	0	893	0	489	0	569	0	0
TOTAL		9160		8177		5878		3574		1951		1058		569		692	31059

Table A-2. Transition Probability That a White Woman (Born in 1931) of Exact Age X and Parity Y Would Be of Parity Y + 1 at Exact Age X + 1

(Computed from table A-1)

EXACT AGE X	PARITY Y 0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+
14	.00190	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
15	.00681	.21053	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
16	.02653	.27711	.50000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
17	.05544	.26935	.32000	.50000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
18	.08524	.29053	.30769	.44444	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
19	.10830	.28927	.27365	.32432	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
20	.14284	.30206	.27258	.31132	.29412	.00000	.00000	.00000
21	.15879	.29715	.25302	.28390	.33333	.75000	.00000	.00000
22	.16881	.30192	.24044	.26905	.30928	.37500	.50000	.00000
23	.18021	.30427	.22984	.25421	.28889	.35000	.37500	.50000
24	.18177	.29861	.21677	.23185	.26190	.32051	.36842	.40000
25	.17631	.29425	.20673	.21358	.24362	.29231	.35135	.41667
26	.16531	.28486	.19478	.19651	.22089	.26904	.32258	.36000
27	.14453	.25960	.17695	.17771	.19920	.24542	.29474	.35556
28	.12400	.23370	.16302	.16420	.18132	.22535	.26866	.34247
29	.10779	.20700	.14614	.14790	.16307	.20909	.25281	.32110
30	.09025	.17639	.12810	.13110	.14499	.18582	.22222	.29870
31	.07360	.14426	.10548	.10981	.12528	.16000	.19853	.26961
32	.06131	.11837	.08724	.09324	.10694	.13881	.17197	.24031
33	.05796	.09991	.07241	.07833	.08925	.11951	.15014	.21474
34	.04785	.07552	.05583	.06045	.07120	.09314	.11628	.17534
35	.03795	.06009	.04179	.04563	.05371	.07160	.09179	.14146
36	.02878	.04528	.03193	.03591	.04222	.05742	.06912	.11830
37	.02634	.03536	.02297	.02660	.03242	.04444	.05531	.09623
38	.01804	.02584	.01672	.01980	.02540	.03337	.04516	.08151
39	.01378	.01807	.01207	.01425	.01915	.02611	.03594	.06489
40	.00931	.01212	.00736	.00865	.01110	.01800	.02296	.04621
41	.00588	.00710	.00434	.00520	.00678	.01122	.01653	.03261
42	.00355	.00407	.00217	.00260	.00369	.00673	.00823	.02321
43	.00237	.00203	.00130	.00174	.00246	.00336	.00615	.01418
44	.00119	.00102	.00043	.00087	.00123	.00224	.00205	.00882
45	.00000	.00000	.00043	.00000	.00062	.00112	.00204	.00352
46	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00176
47	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
48	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
49	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000

Table A-3. Period Transition Probability (for the Calendar Year 1955) That a White Woman of Exact Age X and Parity Y Would Be of Parity Y + 1 at Exact Age X + 1

(Obtained from table A-2 (for age 24) and from similiar tables for birth cohorts 1906-41)

EXACT AGE X	PARITY Y 0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+
14	.00350	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
15	.01264	.28571	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
16	.03099	.29730	.30000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
17	.05889	.31773	.34043	.33333	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
18	.09450	.32820	.31818	.35294	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
19	.12828	.33169	.30458	.33898	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000
20	.15666	.33183	.28996	.32192	.32000	.00000	.00000	.00000
21	.17417	.32705	.27025	.29010	.33333	.57143	.00000	.00000
22	.18509	.32103	.25127	.27273	.30508	.38095	.25000	.00000
23	.18725	.31023	.23354	.25142	.29082	.36364	.33333	.50000
24	.18177	.29861	.21677	.23185	.26190	.32051	.36842	.40000
25	.16821	.28133	.19929	.20926	.24165	.28571	.37931	.36364
26	.15410	.26206	.18248	.19004	.22037	.26875	.30612	.38889
27	.13901	.24063	.16690	.17442	.20567	.25373	.29851	.36667
28	.12711	.21705	.15336	.16052	.18856	.24167	.26882	.35556
29	.11610	.19418	.13910	.14726	.17337	.22662	.26316	.34328
30	.10657	.16698	.12416	.13223	.15729	.20317	.23529	.30769
31	.09498	.14513	.11075	.12021	.14303	.18391	.22222	.29060
32	.07935	.12295	.09762	.10838	.12809	.16802	.20231	.27778
33	.06835	.10481	.08658	.09896	.11638	.15365	.18947	.26437
34	.06074	.08638	.07458	.08827	.10428	.13981	.17143	.25000
35	.04959	.07258	.06305	.07704	.09459	.12443	.15455	.22689
36	.03927	.06007	.05292	.06699	.08230	.11038	.13537	.20974
37	.02872	.04782	.04317	.05696	.07195	.09565	.11966	.19655
38	.02349	.03700	.03517	.04823	.06139	.08333	.10569	.18297
39	.01824	.02715	.02689	.03802	.05101	.07036	.08949	.15882
40	.01301	.01909	.01941	.02814	.04013	.05423	.06870	.12603
41	.00885	.01226	.01335	.01999	.03020	.04204	.05323	.10130
42	.00555	.00769	.00861	.01327	.02062	.02948	.03371	.07731
43	.00315	.00428	.00521	.00850	.01429	.02050	.02256	.05647
44	.00202	.00236	.00286	.00473	.00850	.01126	.01521	.03587
45	.00097	.00094	.00125	.00208	.00373	.00456	.00758	.01944
46	.00048	.00047	.00042	.00071	.00251	.00227	.00364	.01055
47	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00127	.00000	.00000	.00409
48	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00193
49	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00000	.00185

Table A-4. Distribution of 10,000 White Women, by Parity P at Exact Age X and the Number of Births of Order B Born to Them in the Age Interval X to X + 1

(Reconstructed from the transition probabilities for the calendar year 1955 given in table A-3)

EXACT AGE X	WOMEN P=0	BIRTHS B=1	WOMEN P=1	BIRTHS B=2	WOMEN P=2	BIRTHS B=3	WOMEN P=3	BIRTHS B=4	WOMEN P=4	BIRTHS B=5	WOMEN P=5	BIRTHS B=6	WOMEN P=6	BIRTHS B=7	WOMEN P=7+	BIRTHS B=8+	BIRTHS TOTAL
14	10000	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
15	9965	126	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
16	9839	305	151	45	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
17	9534	561	411	131	52	18	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	711
18	8973	848	842	276	165	52	20	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1184
19	8125	1042	1413	469	389	118	65	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1652
20	7082	1110	1987	659	739	214	161	52	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2045
21	5973	1040	2437	797	1184	320	324	94	72	24	10	5	0	0	0	0	2281
22	4933	913	2680	860	1661	417	550	150	142	43	28	11	5	1	0	0	2396
23	4020	753	2733	848	2104	491	817	205	249	72	61	22	15	5	1	1	2398
24	3267	594	2638	788	2461	533	1103	256	382	100	111	36	32	12	6	3	2321
25	2673	450	2444	688	2715	541	1381	289	538	130	176	50	56	21	18	7	2175
26	2223	343	2206	578	2861	522	1633	310	697	154	255	69	85	26	39	15	2017
27	1881	261	1971	474	2917	487	1845	322	853	176	340	86	127	38	65	24	1868
28	1619	206	1758	382	2905	445	2010	323	1000	189	429	104	176	47	103	37	1732
29	1414	164	1582	307	2841	395	2133	314	1134	197	514	117	232	61	151	52	1606
30	1249	133	1439	240	2753	342	2214	293	1251	197	594	121	288	68	212	65	1458
31	1116	106	1332	193	2651	294	2263	272	1347	193	670	123	341	76	279	81	1338
32	1010	80	1245	153	2551	249	2284	248	1427	183	740	124	388	79	355	99	1214
33	930	64	1172	123	2455	213	2286	226	1491	174	798	123	434	82	434	115	1118
34	867	53	1113	96	2365	176	2272	201	1544	161	849	119	474	81	516	129	1016
35	814	40	1069	78	2285	144	2248	173	1584	150	891	111	512	79	597	136	911
36	774	30	1032	62	2218	117	2219	149	1607	132	930	103	544	74	676	142	809
37	743	21	1000	48	2163	93	2188	125	1623	117	960	92	573	69	750	147	712
38	722	17	974	36	2117	74	2157	104	1631	100	985	82	596	63	818	150	626
39	705	13	955	26	2079	56	2127	81	1635	83	1003	71	615	55	881	140	525
40	692	9	942	18	2049	40	2102	59	1633	66	1016	55	631	43	936	118	408
41	683	6	933	11	2027	27	2083	42	1626	49	1026	43	642	34	980	99	312
42	677	4	927	7	2012	17	2068	27	1619	33	1032	30	651	22	1014	78	220
43	673	2	924	4	2001	10	2058	17	1613	23	1035	21	660	15	1036	59	152
44	671	1	922	2	1995	6	2051	10	1607	14	1037	12	666	10	1051	38	92
45	670	1	921	1	1991	2	2047	4	1603	6	1039	5	668	5	1061	21	45
46	669	0	921	0	1990	1	2045	1	1602	4	1040	2	667	2	1066	11	23
47	669	0	921	0	1989	0	2045	0	1599	2	1042	0	667	0	1068	4	6
48	669	0	921	0	1989	0	2045	0	1597	0	1044	0	667	0	1068	2	2
49	669	0	921	0	1989	0	2045	0	1597	0	1044	0	667	0	1068	2	2
50	669	0	921	0	1989	0	2045	0	1597	0	1044	0	667	0	1068	0	0
TOTAL		9331		8410		6421		4376		2780		1736		1068		1773	35896

References

Bourgeois-Pichat, Jean. 1948. Un Nouvel Indice de Mesure de la Fecondite. Population 3: 293-312.

Das Gupta, Prithwis. 1975. Reconciliation of the Integral Equation and the Projection Techniques in the Age-Parity-Specific Stable Population Model. Demography India 4(2): 418-427.

_____ . 1976. Age-Parity-Nuptiality-Specific Stable Population Model that Recognizes Births to Single Women. Journal of the American Statistical Association 71(354): 308-314.

_____ . 1977. A Period Analysis of Parity Distribution Among White and Nonwhite Women in the United States, 1940-1974. Social Biology 24(4): 303-315.

Das Gupta, Prithwis, and John F. Long. 1985. Ultimate Parity Distribution and Mean Age at Childbearing by Birth Order for American Women: 1917-1980. Paper prepared for presentation in the session on Mathematical Demography at the IUSSP General Conference, Florence, Italy, June 5-12, 1985 (to be published in the Proceedings of the Conference).

Heuser, Robert L. 1976. Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts by Color, United States, 1917-73. Maryland: National Center for Health Statistics.

Hoem, Jan M. 1970. Probabilistic Fertility Models of the Life Table Type. Theoretical Population Biology 1: 12-38.

Hyrenius, Hannes. 1948. La Mesure de la Reproduction et de L'accroissement Naturel. Population 3: 271-292.

Karmel, P.H. 1950. A Note on P.K. Whelpton's Calculation of Parity Adjusted Reproduction Rates. Journal of the American Statistical Association 45: 119-124.

Keyfitz, Nathan. 1968. Introduction to the Mathematics of Population. Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley.

Murphy, Edmund M. 1966. A Generalization of Stable Population Techniques. University of Chicago: Ph.D. Dissertation.

Oechsli, Frank W. 1975. A Population Model Based on a Life Table that includes Marriage and Parity. Theoretical Population Biology 7: 229-245.

Passel, Jeffrey S. 1976. Population Projections Utilizing Age-Specific and Age-Parity-Specific Birth Rates Predicted With Time Series Models: Projections with Confidence Limits. The Johns Hopkins University: Ph.D. Dissertation.

Quensel, Carl-Erik. 1939. Changes in Fertility Following Birth Restriction. Skandinavisk Aktuarietidskrift 22: 177-199.

Whelpton, P.K. 1946. Reproduction Rates Adjusted for Age, Parity, Fecundity, and Marriage. Journal of the American Statistical Association 41: 501-516.

Wicksell, S.D. 1931. Nuptiality, Fertility, and Reproductivity. Skandinavisk Aktuarietidskrift 14: 125-157.

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G–58